

3918



STATISTICAL POCKETBOOK OF INDONESIA 1957



RSPS.

**STATISTICAL
POCKETBOOK**
of
INDONESIA
1957

HA 1800

BIRO PUSAT STATISTIK DJAKARTA

ERRATA

"STATISTICAL POCKETBOOK OF INDONESIA, 1957".

Page 82 (table 1): data shown in column "**Iodine**" refer to **KG** (kilograms).

Page 158 (table 11): column "**Transported goods**" stated as \times 1000 m. tons should read \times **1000 manifest tons**.

Page 160 (table 13): column "**Total tonnage**" under "Private owned/ Total" stated as 150,084 should read **222,084**; column "**River traffic**" respectively under "River Shipping Cies" and "Total" stated as 8,000 should read **80,000** and under "Grand Total" stated as 13,104 should read **85,104**.

Kolff Djakarta 8/01.292

STATISTICAL POCKET BOOK OF INDONESIA

1957



BIRO PUSAT STATISTIK DJAKARTA

Preface.

The present edition is the second postwar "Statistical Pocketbook" issued by the Central Bureau of Statistics as an endeavour to serve the increasing need for current general information on the economic and social development of Indonesia.

The first edition, in Indonesian, has been issued on the occasion of the 11th Anniversary of Independence on August 17, 1956. Since then subsequent information has been received and in some cases new statistical series became available for release, viz. number of fishing enterprises, number and tonnage of shipping companies others than the K.P.M., loans granted by village paddy banks, data on farm grown (non-estate) commercial crops and number of Moslem pilgrims. New series have been added to the previous estate agriculture statistics and the trade statistics are extended with data on interinsular trade. Though not always presenting up-to-date information, these new items have been included in this issue to give, at least, a rough picture of the relating sector.

Taking advantage of suggestions received afterwards some of the existing tables have been changed or minor additions have been introduced.

For the benefit of readers, who do not understand the Indonesian language, this edition is now being published in English.

We are aware that this issue still may have some shortcomings; furthermore of various topics data are still missing. Every effort was made, however, to include the most current available information at the time this document went to press.

The cutoff date for most of the material has been early July, 1957; information received after that date will be included in the next-year issue.

The Central Bureau of Statistics hereby wishes to acknowledge its gratefulness to those government (semi government) bodies and private business enterprises which furnished the basic data.

This issue has been prepared by the Sub-Division "General Statistics" of the Central Bureau of Statistics under the supervision of Mr. Abdulmadjid. Valuable assistance has been rendered by the chiefs of all Sub-Divisions and Sections and in particular by Mr. A.J.C. Noya who has made substantial contribution to the improvement of the form of many tables.

We hope that this "Pocketbook" to some extent will meet the present-day need for statistical data and will welcome suggestions and criticism for improvement of future issues.



Djakarta, August 17, 1957.

Sarbini Sumawinata,
Director of the Central Bureau of
Statistics.

CONTENTS

No. of table		Page
—	Preface	III
—	Contents.	V-XI
—	Explanatory notes	XI
—	Organization of statistical activities in Indonesia	XII-XIII
—	Organization of the Central Bureau of Statistics	XIV
—	Statistical activities of other Government bodies outside the Central Bureau of Statistics	XV-XXIII
A. GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION, AREAS AND METEOROLOGY.		
—	Map : The area of Indonesia compared with that of the United States of America.	2
—	Geographical situation	3
1.	Time table.	4
2.	Areas.	5
3.	Rainfall in 1956	6
4.	Average rainfall of several years.	7
5.	Meteorological observations.	8
B. POPULATION.		
	Graph : The year-end population of Indonesia.	10
1.	Number of the population	11
2.	Increase of population in principal towns.	11
3.	Population, area and density of the population, according to territories	12
4.	Number of births and deaths per 1000 inhabitants in some regencies of Java.	13
5.	Number of persons arrived from abroad, according to national- ity.	14
6.	Number of persons departed from Indonesia, according to nationality.	15
7.	Number of transmigrants in 1956, according to territory of origin.	16
8.	Number of transmigrants in 1956, according to settlement in the various transmigration areas.	17
9.	Number of marriages, repudiations and reconciliations in the Moslem community.	18
10.	Number of places of worship	18
11.	Number of Moslem pilgrims departed from Indonesia.	18
C. EDUCATION.		
—	Graph : Number of pupils.	20
1.	Number of schools.	21
2.	Number of pupils	22
3.	Number of pupils in primary-, secondary and vocational schools, according to territory and nationality	23
4.	Number of pupils in primary- and secondary schools, accord- ing to territory and nationality	24

No. of table		Page
5.	Number of pupils in vocational schools, according to territory and nationality.	25
6.	Number of teachers	26
7.	Campaign against illiteracy	27
8.	Number of people's libraries and books	28
9.	Number and circulation of dailies and periodicals, according to language	29
10.	Circulation of dailies in various countries in proportion to total population, 1952	30

D. MEDICAL CARE.

1.	Number of medical and similar personnel of the Public Health Service	32
2.	Number of government and private hospitals, 1955	33
3.	Reported contagious diseases in Java and Madura	34

E. GOVERNMENT ORGANIZATION. REPRESENTATIVE COUNCILS, POLICE AND JUDICIARY.

1.	Administrative units in 1956	36
2.	Number of regional representative councils (transitional) in 1956	37
3.	Members of Parliament, classified according to the political parties or groups	38
4.	Members of the Constituent Assembly, classified according to the political parties or groups	39
5.	Strength of the State Police Force, 1957	40
6.	Number of persons convicted by government civil courts, according to nationality and offences committed	41
7.	Regional distribution of persons convicted by government civil courts, according to the year in which the offence was committed and the year of conviction	42-43
8.	Number of persons convicted by government civil courts, according to nationality, punishments and non-penal measures applied	44

F. FARM AGRICULTURE.

1.	Area of arable land of farm agriculture in Java and Madura	46
2.	Harvested areas of farm crops in Java and Madura	47
3.	Harvested areas of principal farm food crops in Java and Madura	48
4.	Harvested areas of principal farm food crops in Indonesia	49
5.	Production of principal farm food crops in Java and Madura	50
6.	Production of principal farm food crops in Indonesia	51
7.	Monthly survey of planted and harvested areas of the most important farm food crops in Java and Madura	52
8.	Principal foodstuffs available in Indonesia	53
9.	Planted area and production of principal farm grown (non-estate) commercial crops, 1955	54-57
10.	Graph: Foodstuffs available in the year 1956	58
11.	Graph: Principal foodstuffs available in Indonesia (Rice).	59
12.	Graph: Principal foodstuffs available in Indonesia (Maize Corn).	60

No. of table		Page
G. ESTATE AGRICULTURE.		
1.	Total area of estates in exploitation in Java and Madura, according to form of title on land	62
2.	Total area of estates in exploitation in the Outer Provinces, according to form of title on land	62
3.	Planted area of estates in exploitation in Java and Madura, according to form of title on land	63
4.	Planted area of estates in exploitation in the Outer Provinces, according to form of title on land	63
5.	Number of estates in exploitation, according to various crops	64
6.	Planted area of principal estate crops	65
7.	Production of various estate crops	66
8.	Stock on estates of principal crops at the end of the year	67
9.	Number of estate labourers in principal crops at the end of the year	67
10.	Wages paid on estates in principal crops	68

H. FORESTRY.

1.	Forestry production	70
2.	Forestry sales	71
3.	Forestry finance	72

I. CATTLE BREEDING AND FISHERY.

1.	Stock of cattle in 1955	74
2.	Cattle slaughtered in 1955	75
3.	Exports and imports of cattle	76
4.	Exports of hides	77
5.	Production of sea- and inland fishery	78
6.	Imports and exports of fish	79
7.	Number of fishing vessels, fishermen and fishing enterprises	80

J. MINING.

1.	Mine production	82
2.	Output of crude oil derivatives	83
3.	Sales and production of salt by the Government	84

K. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY ELECTRICITY AND GAS.

1.	Number of establishments in the manufacturing industry at the end of 1955, by territory	86
2.	Number of establishments in the manufacturing industry at the end of 1955, by number of persons employed	87
3.	Number of persons employed in the manufacturing industry at the end of the year and wages paid during the year 1955	88-89
4.	Machine equipment of establishments in the manufacturing industry at the end of 1955	90-91
5.	Consumption of fuel and electricity in the manufacturing industry in 1955	92
6.	Output and thread consumption of the large weaving mills	93
7.	Output and thread consumption of knitting mills	93
8.	Capacity and output of public electric-power plants in 1955	94
9.	Output of illuminating gas works in 1955	95

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS AND INTERINSULAR
TRADE.

Graph : Value of imports and exports in U.S. dollars . . .	98
1. Value of imports and exports . . .	99
2. Value of imports, by country of origin . . .	100
3. Value of exports, by country of destination . . .	101
4. Imports by important ports (gross weight) . . .	102
5. Imports by important ports (value) . . .	103
6. Exports by important ports (gross weight) . . .	104
7. Exports by important ports (value) . . .	105
8. Imports by economic groups (gross weight) . . .	106
9. Imports by economic groups (value) . . .	107
10. Exports by economic groups (gross weight) . . .	108
11. Exports by economic groups (value) . . .	109
12. Imports of some important consumption goods (gross weight) . . .	110
13. Imports of some important consumption goods (value) . . .	111
14. Imports of some important raw materials and auxiliary products (gross weight) . . .	112
15. Imports of some important raw materials and auxiliary products (value) . . .	113
16. Imports of some important capital goods (gross weight) . . .	114
17. Imports of some important capital goods (value) . . .	114
18. Imports of rice . . .	115
19. Imports of cotton weaving yarns . . .	116
20. Imports of cotton sewing thread . . .	117
21. Imports of unbleached cotton fabrics . . .	118
22. Imports of bleached cotton fabrics . . .	119
23. Imports of coloured cotton fabrics . . .	120
24. Imports of petroleum and petroleum products . . .	121
25. Exports of tapioca products (excluding refuse) . . .	122
26. Exports of manufactured sugar . . .	123
27. Exports of coffee . . .	124
28. Exports of tea . . .	125
29. Exports of pepper . . .	126
30. Exports of copra . . .	127
31. Exports of palm oil . . .	128
32. Exports of leaf tobacco . . .	128
33. Exports of rubber . . .	129
34. Exports of hard cordage fibres . . .	130
35. Exports of kapok . . .	131
36. Exports of petroleum and petroleum products . . .	132
37. Exports of tin ore . . .	133
38. Exports of tin . . .	133
39. Exports of cinchona bark . . .	134
40. Exports of quinine, crude quinine and quinine salts . . .	134
41. Percentage of value of the various export products to the total exports value . . .	135
— Graph : Value of the commodity movement in the interinsular trade of Indonesia, 1955 . . .	136
42. Total interinsular trade in 1955 . . .	137
43. Interinsular trade of rice, 1955 . . .	138
44. Interinsular trade of wheat flour, 1955 . . .	139
45. Interinsular trade of salted or dried fish, 1955 . . .	140
46. Interinsular trade of manufactured sugar, 1955 . . .	141
47. Interinsular trade of copra, 1955 . . .	142
48. Interinsular trade of coconut oil, 1955 . . .	143
49. Interinsular trade of textile piece goods, 1955 . . .	144
50. Interinsular trade of cement, 1955 . . .	145

— Graph : Value of the commodity movement in the interinsular trade of Indonesia, 1956 . . .	146
51. Total interinsular trade in 1956 (value) . . .	147
52. Total interinsular trade in 1956 (grossweight) . . .	148

M. TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS.

1. Length of roads at the end of 1954 . . .	150
2. Number of motor vehicles in Indonesia . . .	151
3. Imports of motor vehicles and bicycles . . .	151
4. Number of the rolling-stock of the D.K.A. and D.S.M. . . .	152
5. Freight and number of passengers per kilometre and length of railroads of the D.K.A. and D.S.M. . . .	153
6. Freight and number of passengers in the railway traffic of the D.K.A. and D.S.M. . . .	154
7. Arrival of ships and vessels from foreign ports, according to nationality . . .	155
8. Arrival of ships and vessels in principal harbours . . .	156
9. Cargo tonnage of principal seaports in 1956 . . .	157
10. Freight and number of passengers and ships in the interinsular sea-borne traffic of the K.P.M. . . .	158
11. Freight and number of passengers and ships in the interinsular sea-borne traffic of the PELNI . . .	158
12. Number of ships and vessels of the mercantile and non-mercantile marine, according to age . . .	159
13. Tonnage of the Indonesian mercantile marine, by ownership and use . . .	160
14. Number and tonnage of the sailing proahs in 1952, by registration territory . . .	161
15. Freight and number of passengers per kilometre in the air-borne traffic of the G.I.A. . . .	162
16. Number of licenses for radio sets at end of year . . .	163

N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT
AND COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

Graph : Money supply in Indonesia . . .	166
1. Money supply in Indonesia . . .	167
2. Monetary balance sheet . . .	168
3. Gross Government expenditures . . .	169
4. Cash receipts of taxes . . .	170
5. Assessed taxes . . .	171
6. Non-assessed taxes . . .	172
7. Custom duties and excise taxes . . .	173
8. Receipts of the Postal, Telegraph and Telephone Service . . .	174
9. Government debt position . . .	175
10. Free market quotations at Djakarta . . .	176
11. Official exchange rates at Djakarta . . .	177
12. Balance of payments . . .	178
13. Bank Indonesia (Issue Department) . . .	180
14. Bank Indonesia (Banking Department) . . .	181
15. Combined balance sheet of Bank Indonesia, Bank Negara Indonesia, Bank Rakjat Indonesia and 11 foreign exchange Banks . . .	182
16. Credits granted by Bank Indonesia, Bank Negara Indonesia and other foreign exchange Banks . . .	183
17. Credits granted by 20 major national private Banks . . .	183
18. Bank Rakjat Indonesia : Total loans . . .	184
19. Bank Rakjat Indonesia : Loans to middle-class, current account . . .	185

No. of table		Page
20.	Bank Rakjat Indonesia : Loans to middle-class, non-current account	186
21.	Bank Rakjat Indonesia : Loans in rural sphere	187
22.	Bank Rakjat Indonesia : Loans to public servants, pensioners etc.	188
23.	Desa (Village) Banks on Java and Madura	189
24.	Lumbang Desa (Village Paddy Banks) on Java and Madura	190
25.	Pawnshops	191
26.	Postal Savings Banks	192
27.	Cooperative Societies, by territory	193
28.	Cooperative Societies, by type	194-195
29.	Unweighted index numbers of quotations of Indonesian shares on the Amsterdam Exchange	196

O. CONSUMPTION.

Graph	Principal foodstuffs available per capita in Java and Madura : Averages of 1926/1940	198
Graph	Principal foodstuffs available per capita in Indonesia : 1956	199
1	Principal foodstuffs available per capita	200
2	Excised quantities of some articles	201
3	Films approved for exhibition, according to country of origin and type	202
4	Use of electricity produced by public power plants in 1955, by consumption sector	203
5	Use of illuminating gas in 1955, by consumption sector	204

P. PRICES AND COST OF LIVING.

1	Export prices (f.o.b.) of some products	206
2	Domestic wholesale prices of some products	207
3	Weighted index numbers of wholesale prices of 18 export products	208
4	Unweighted index numbers of wholesale prices of 44 imported goods in Djakarta	209
5	Terms of trade	210
6	Average retail prices of rice (cheap quality) on the free market	211
7	Average retail prices in Djakarta of 15 home produced and 15 imported consumption articles	212-213
8	Average market prices of important textile goods in the rural districts of Java and Madura	214
9	Average market prices of 12 food articles in the rural districts of Java and Madura	215
10	Weighted index numbers of market prices of 12 food articles in the rural districts of Java and Madura	216
11	Weighted index numbers of retail prices of 19 food articles on the free market	217
12	Index numbers of the cost of living in Djakarta	218

Q. LABOUR.

1	Number of government personnel at the end of 1953	220
2	Number of personnel in various government enterprises at the end of 1953	221
3	Employment exchange; number of applicants for work, placements and retirements registered at all employment offices in Indonesia	222

No. of table		Page
4.	Employment exchange; number of applicants for work, placements and retirements registered at 8 important employment offices	223
5.	Number of disputes and employed workers in 1956, by cause	224
6.	Number of disputes and employed workers in 1956, by region	225
7.	Number of disputes and employed workers in 1956, by industry	225
8.	Work stoppages and lock-outs in 1956, by cause	226
9.	Work stoppages and lock-outs in 1956, by region	227
10.	Work stoppages and lock-outs in 1956, by industry	227
11.	Number of persons and their households departed from Java and Madura to be employed in establishments on other islands of Indonesia	228

R. APPENDIX.

I.	Metric weights and measures	230-231
II.	Non-metric weights and measures	232-235
III.	List of publications of the Central Bureau of Statistics	236-240
IV.	Foreign representatives in Djakarta	241-244
V.	Representatives of the Republic of Indonesia abroad	245-254

EXPLANATORY NOTES.

- (a) The following symbols have been used throughout this "Statistical Pocketbook":
 — denotes that the item was nil or too small to be noted ;
 . . . denotes that the data were not, or not as yet, available.
- (b) If not specially indicated, the data refer to all Indonesia. Data for the years 1948/1949 refer only to the at that time existing so-called "Federal Territories".
 Postwar data, as a rule, are excluding the Province of West-Irian.
- (c) Values/quotations in Rupiahs in prewar data refer to N.I. guilders.

Organisation of statistical activities in Indonesia.

1. History.

Compiling statistics has, in fact, begun early in the 19th century with the collecting of data on land tax, followed shortly afterwards by the compilation of monographs of the territories. But a more systematic and methodical way of collecting data started with the establishment of the Central Bureau of Statistics in 1925.

Before that year efforts towards centralization of the compilation of statistics were entrusted to an Advisory Committee on Statistics, composed of representatives of the various departments which thus far compiled own statistics for office use.

Due to the need to improve the Statistics on Import and Export and to start with the compilation of Statistics on Tax, the creation of a central body to be entrusted with the compilation of statistics bearing a general character (i.e. important for general economic and social life and useful to more than one department) was then taken into consideration. As a result, the C.B.S. was then called into existence.

2. Outline of the development of the Central Bureau of Statistics.

Before the war the following stages in the development of the C.B.S. have been significant.

- a. In the year 1925 trade Statistics were taken over from the Department of Finance and reorganized.
- b. New activities were taken up around 1925, viz. the compilation of price index numbers (wholesale and retail prices) and the conducting of various "budget inquiries".
- c. Extension of Agricultural Statistics took place after 1920. Being, in the beginning, mainly an administrative report on land tax, it became a monthly agricultural survey on area and production in Java, Madura, Bali and Lombok. Data on area and production of estates in Indonesia were also compiled.
- d. In 1928 preparatory activities were taken up for the 1930 population census.
- e. In 1930 Criminal Statistics were taken over from the Department of Justice and in the same year the compilation of Statistics on Income Tax was commenced. Not long afterwards improvements in the method of compiling Statistics on Education were introduced, after being taken over from the Department of Education and Religion.
- f. In 1932 a census of government employees (central- and local government) was held and in the same year an inquiry was made into the way of living of employees of both government and private enterprises simultaneously in various towns in Indonesia.
- g. In 1934 an Ordinance on statistics was enforced, which provided the legal basis for the compilation of Prices Statistics in 1934, Wage Statistics in 1936 and Industrial Statistics in 1939.
- h. In 1937 an inquiry was made into the cost of living of unskilled labourers in the municipality of Diakarta, followed by some other inquiries into the cost of living of estate labourers on Java.

Since the achievement of independence some sections of the C.B.S. which experienced a cessation during a time interval of about a decen-

nium, have been brought into existence again, viz. Demographic, Industrial, Wage, and Interinsular Trade Statistics.

Still not yet put into operation are the Tax Statistics. A new section, set up after the war, is the Agricultural Sampling.

3. Statistics Acts.

Some statistics are compiled from data obtained from the administration of the relating departments, e.g. Statistics on Emigration and Immigration, Tax Statistics, Vital Statistics, and Transportation Statistics.

Ordinances, exclusively relating to statistical activities, are :

- a. ordinance on population census, No. 128, 1930 as a base or conducting a population census every ten years;
- b. ordinance on statistics, No. 508, 1934 obliging private entrepreneurs to supply economical information to the Central Bureau of Statistics when desired by the Government (ordinances stated below from c up to e. incl. supplement this basic ordinance);
- c. ordinance No. 16, January 28, 1939 which commits the Central Bureau of Statistics to collect periodically data of a number of 26 groups of manufacturing industries, relating to labour, wage/salary, production, machinepower, consumption and stock of raw material and capacity, later on amended/supplemented with the issue of ordinance No. 7, January 27, 1940 and ordinance No. 17, June 21, 1941 relating to estates; after the achievement of independence amended/supplemented with the Decree of the Minister of Trade and Industry No. 3923/T.U. dated April 17, 1951 and the Minister of Economic Affairs No. 16960/M dated November 28, 1953 and No. 1961/M dated November 28, 1953;
- d. ordinance No. 10, January 29, 1940 which commits the Central Bureau of Statistics to collect data relating to trade prices, turnover and domestic stock concerning articles of importance for economic life in this country;
- e. ordinance No. 16, June 21, 1941 which commits the Central Bureau of Statistics to collect periodically data regarding the labourers in certain industries as information on the standard of living of the population.

4. Organization of the Central Bureau of Statistics.

The number and kind of the various Divisions and Sections of the Central Bureau of Statistics is shown on the next page.

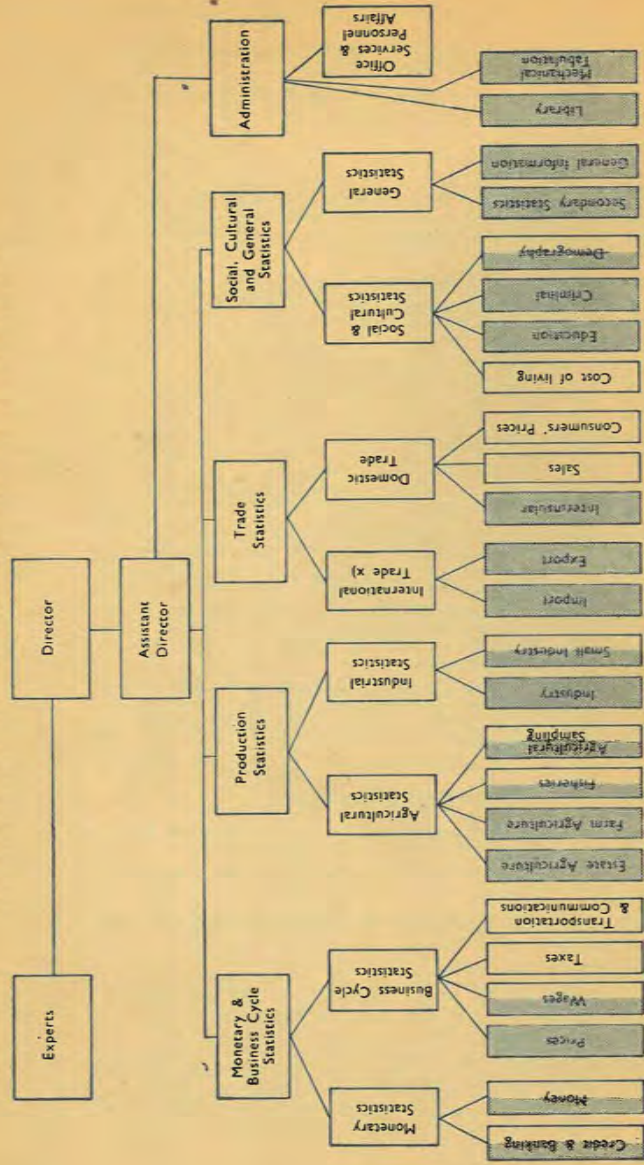
The organization is based on the Decree of the Minister of Economic Affairs No. 1844/T/U dated February 20, 1956.

The present number of employees equals that of before the war (1941 about 700 persons).

As of July 1, 1957 were employed :

Director	1 person
Assistant Director.	1 "
Foreign Experts.	1
Senior and Junior Staff.	15 persons
Clerical and other lower grade staff	698 "
Total	716 persons.

ORGANIZATION OF THE CENTRAL BUREAU OF STATISTICS



Section in full operation

Section not yet in full operation

x) Including Balance of Trade and Balance of Payments for the sector Import Export.

STATISTICAL ACTIVITIES OF OTHER GOVERNMENT BODIES OUTSIDE THE CENTRAL BUREAU OF STATISTICS.

Ministry/Service/Department :	Kind of statistics
I. CABINET OF PRIME MINISTER. 1. Diawatan Kepolisian Negara, Bagian Inspeksi Daerah. (Police Department, Territory Inspection Division). 2. Diawatan Kepolisian Negara, Bagian Dinas Reserve Kriminal. (Police Department, Criminal Detective Force Division).	a. Accidents (yearly). b. Motor- and other vehicles (yearly); since 1956. Offences and contraventions (monthly).
II. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. 1. Diawatan Perkebunan Pusat. (Central Estate Agriculture Service). 2. Pusat Diawatan Perikanan Laut. (Central Sea Fisheries Service).	a. Exports (monthly). b. Security on estates (monthly). c. Holdership of estates (sold, rented), (monthly). d. Production and planted areas of estates (monthly). a. Cost of production (quarterly). b. Sea-fish catches, according to fishing-tackles and to different species. c. Salt consumption and production of salt fish. d. Number of vessels and fishing-tackles. e. Fish catches by co-operatives and price of fish. f. Working-expenses and revenue of "majang" vessels.
3. Diawatan Pertanian Rakyat. (Farm Agriculture <Extension> Service).	a. Rain fall (monthly). b. Insect-pests and plant-diseases (yearly). c. Planted area (quarterly). d. Harvested area and production of farm food crops and commercial crops (quarterly). e. Market prices of agricultural products (quarterly). f. Exports and imports of fertilizers, chemicals and equipments (yearly). g. Tenancy and sales of land (yearly). h. Wages of farm agricultural labourers. i. Activities of the Farm Agriculture (Extension Service) in the rural areas (yearly).

Ministry/Service/Department :	Kind of statistics
<p>II. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (continued).</p> <p>4. Pusat Diawatan Kehewanan. (Central Veterinary Service).</p> <p>5. Diawatan Karet Rakyat. (Farm <Smallholders> Rubber Service).</p> <p>6. Pusat Perkebunan Negara. (Government Agricultural Estates).</p> <p>7. Diawatan Kehutanan. (Forestry Service).</p>	<p>Livestock population and number of slaughtered animals (monthly and quarterly).</p> <p>a. Rubber, local prices (monthly). b. Rubber, world prices : Singapore f.o.b. & c.i.f., New-York and Amsterdam c.i.f. (weekly). c. Exports of smallholders (farm) rubber, according to qualities and production areas (yearly). d. Capacity and production of remilting factories (yearly). e. Export duties/retribution of smallholders (farm) rubber.</p> <p>a. Business Statistics : 1. Production of crops. 2. Financial expenditures. 3. Losses caused by security disturbances. 4. Other data relating the financial situation of the estates.</p> <p>b. Social and Labour Statistics (wages, social in- surances and other labour aspects).</p> <p>a. Forested area. b. Production. c. Proceeds of sales.</p>

Ministry/Service/Department :	Kind of statistics
<p>III. MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATIONS.</p> <p>1. Bank Tabungan Pos. (Postal Savings Bank).</p> <p>2. Diawatan Pos, Telegrap dan Telepon. (Postal-, Telegraph- and Telephone Service).</p> <p>3. Diawatan Kereta Api. (State Railways Department).</p>	<p>Deposits (monthly). a. Number of deposits (monthly). b. Number of pass-books (monthly). c. (Published in the yearly Report of Postal Savings Bank).</p> <p>a. Telegraph Service (monthly). b. Telephone Service ("). c. Wireless telephone Service (monthly). d. Summary of receipts and expenditures of post- and telegraph offices (monthly). e. Summary of established P.T.T. offices (yearly). f. Letter mail, distinguished into : 1. Domestic and foreign mail. 2. Ordinary and registered mail (monthly). 3. Air, sea and land mail (yearly). g. Summary of official duties and special services rendered by P.T.T. to other offices. h. Summary of number of registered mail and postal parcels sent/received and activities of the Postal Savings Bank (monthly). i. Foreign letter mail by country of destination (per three years period). j. Number and weight of government-office mail (per three years period).</p> <p>a. Statistics on transport and traffic: 1. Length of lines open for traffic. 2. Rolling stock. 3. Train-Kilometre. b. Financial results. c. Personnel.</p>
<p>IV. MINISTRY OF COMMERCE.</p> <p>1. Diawatan Ko-operasi. (Service for Co-operatives).</p>	<p>Number of co-operative societies, according to territory and kind (monthly, quarterly and yearly).</p>

Ministry/Service/Department :	Kind of statistics
<p>IV. MINISTRY OF COMMERCE (continued).</p> <p>2. Djawatan Pusat Pembelian Pemerintah. (Central Office of the Service for Government Purchases).</p> <p>3. Jaiasan Urusan Bahan Makanan Pusat. (Food Fund <J.U.B.M.>).</p>	<p>Registration of applications, tenders and orders (monthly).</p> <p>a. Imports of rice by the Food Fund. b. Interinsular shipments. c. Purchase of paddy by the Food Fund and money paid. d. Working up of Food Fund's paddy. e. Purchasing prices of paddy. f. Rice-hulling mills. g. Sales and stocks of rice of the Food Fund. h. Allocation of rice of the Food Fund for its Agencies and Branches. i. Selling price of rice. j. Stores used by the Food Fund. k. Holders of "original licenses" issued by the Food Fund. l. Prices of rice on the free market, as reported by Agencies and Branches of the Food Fund. m. Computations for appraisal of the food situation.</p>
<p>4. Bank Rakyat Indonesia. (People's Credit Bank).</p> <p>V. MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, INSTRUCTION AND CULTURE.</p> <p>1. Kementerian. (Ministry).</p>	<p>a. Credits granted by the Bank, according to territory, type of credit, and debtor grouping. b. Credits granted by the Desa (Village) Banks in Java and Madura. c. Credits granted by the Lumbung Desa (Village Paddy-Banks) in Java and Madura.</p> <p>All types of government schools (as from primary schools to universities), subsidized B.I and B.II courses (yearly).</p>

Ministry/Service/Department :	Kind of statistics
<p>VI. MINISTRY OF FINANCE.</p> <p>1. Theasuri Negara, Sub-Bagian Pusat Perangkaan Keuangan. (Public Treasury, Central Finance Statistics Sub-Division).</p> <p>2. Djawatan Pegadaian Negara. (Pawnshop Service).</p> <p>3. Djawatan Perbendaharaan dan Kas Negara. (Auditing Office and Public Treasury).</p>	<p>a. Government's receipts as income and receipts directly bearing on ordinary expenditure (monthly).</p> <p>b. Government's Cash receipts and net assessment taxes (monthly).</p> <p>c. Government's receipts and expenditures, according to Ministry (monthly).</p> <p>d. Government's expenditures on personnel, materials and capital expenditures (quarterly and yearly).</p> <p>e. Government's receipts and expenditures, by sector (quarterly).</p> <p>f. General budget data.</p> <p>g. Ledger of the Public Revenue.</p> <p>h. Net receipts from direct taxes.</p> <p>a. Pawnings and redemptions. b. Loans and repayments. c. Receipts from interest. d. Public Sale of Pawns. e. Purchases and sales of government assets acquired from auctions. f. Employment of personnel of the Pawnshop Service. a up to f inclusive are monthly statistics.</p> <p>a. Summary of the expenditures of each Ministry, classified according to : 1. salaries, pensions, etc. 2. purchases of goods and capital, etc. 3. other allowances. b. Number of government employees. c. Payments and receipts of the Public Treasuries. a and b exclude government enterprises falling under the "Indische Bedrijven Wet".</p>

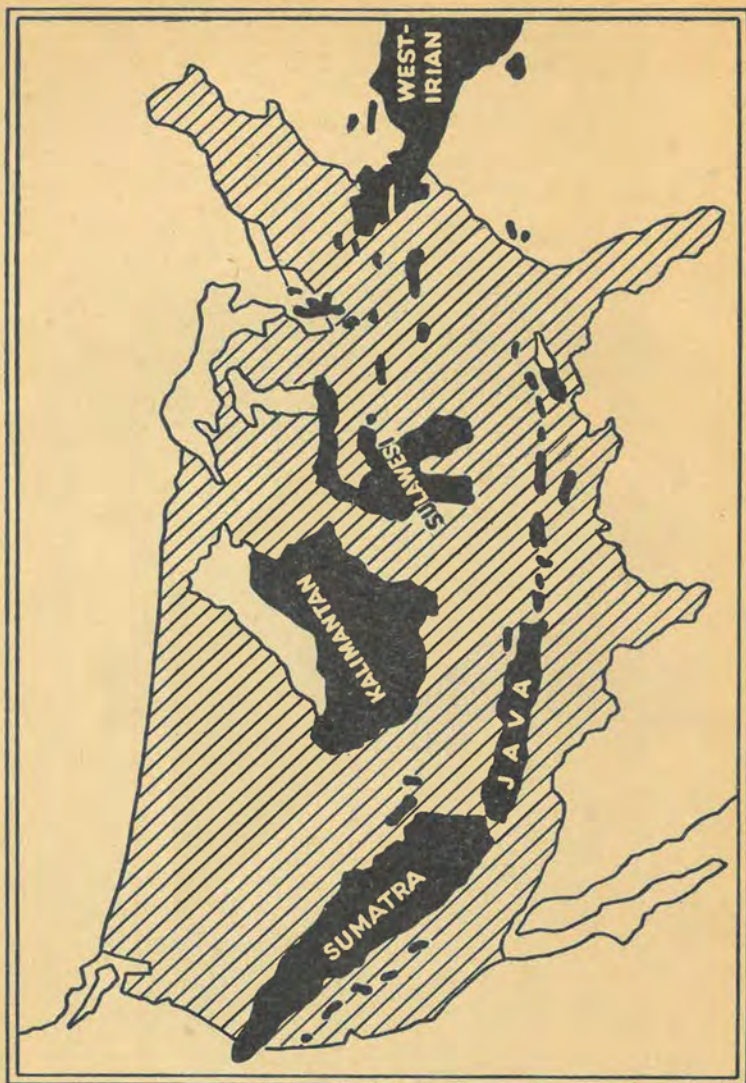
Ministry/Service/Department :	Kind of statistics
VII. MINISTRY OF HEALTH. 1. Bagian Statistik, Kementerian. (Statistical Division of the Ministry).	a. Health. b. Births and Deaths (weekly and monthly for the Regional Offices, yearly for the Central Office). c. Population. d. Medical Personnel of the Ministry of Health. e. Special Survey.
VIII. MINISTRY OF JUSTICE. 1. Kantor Besar Djawatan Kependjaraan. (Penal Institutions Service). 2. Kantor Pusat Djawatan Imigrasi. (Central Office of the Immigration Service).	a. Mutation in the number of persons imprisoned, according to punishment (imprisonment, detention and other measures applied). b. Number of prisoners, according to nationality. c. Duration of imprisonments, according to nationality, groupings. d. Accommodation capacity of the prisons and buildings. e. Behaviour, jobs and health condition of the prisoners. a up to e inclusive are yearly statistics.
IX. MINISTRY OF LABOUR. 1. Kementerian. (Ministry). 2. Djawatan Penempatan Tenaga. (Employment Bureau).	a. Strikes and labour disputes (monthly). b. Accidents arising out of and in the course of one's employment (expected to be available by 1958). a. Persons seeking employment, registered at the Employment Bureau (monthly). b. Vacancies registered at the Employment Bureau (monthly). c. Business statistics (half-yearly).

Ministry/Service/Department :	Kind of statistics
IX. MINISTRY OF LABOUR (continued). 3. Djawatan Pengawasan Perburuhan Pusat. (Central Labour Department).	a. Number of workers and establishments in Indonesia (regulated by the Act No. 23/1953). b. Industrial accidents (regulated by the Accident Act of 1947).
X. MINISTRY OF NAVIGATION. 1. Djawatan Pengawasan Pelajaran. (Department of Navigation).	Number, gross- and net tonnage of domestic and foreign ships and vessels arriving in principal harbours, according to nationality (yearly).
XI. MINISTRY OF PUBLIC WORKS. 1. Djawatan Tenaga. (Department of Energy).	Electric energy (yearly).
XII. MINISTRY OF SOCIAL AFFAIRS. 1. Djawatan Transmigrasi Pusat. (Central Transmigration Service). 2. Djawatan Bimbingan dan Perbaikan Sosial. (Social Rehabilitation Service).	a. Transmigration specified into : general, family, on own account, "S.O.B." and focal transmigrants (monthly). b. Direct and indirect costs spent for transmigrants. c. Population census in transmigration areas. d. Acreage and production of the transmigration areas. e. Credits granted to transmigrants. a. Rehabilitation centres. b. Victims of disasters and security disturbances. c. Rehabilitation of invalide discharged prisoners.

Ministry/Service/Department :	Kind of statistics
<p>XIII. OTHER (SEMI-) GOVERNMENT BODIES.</p> <p>1. Bank Indonesia.</p>	<p>a. Finance, Banking and Credit :</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Monetary balance sheet (monthly). 2. Causes of changes in the money supply (monthly). 3. Money supply (monthly). 4. Government cash deficit and its financing (monthly). 5. Government debt position. (weekly). 6. Short term and long term debt (weekly). 7. Government resources (monthly). 8. Combined figures of Bank Indonesia and 13 other banks with debtor specification (monthly). 9. Combined figures of 20 private banks with debtor specification (monthly). 10. Credit balances at Savings Banks (monthly). 11. Gold and foreign exchange holdings (weekly and monthly). 12. Balance of payments (monthly). 13. Reserve percentage (weekly). 14. Cash mutation of Central Bank Offices (weekly). 15. Money circulation (weekly). 16. Domestic credit granted by the Central Bank (weekly). 17. Transfer and clearing operations (weekly). 18. Recapitulation of the credit and debit items of the profit and loss account of Bank Indonesia (yearly). 19. Balance sheet of Bank Indonesia (yearly and weekly). 20. Sales and quotations of the Djakarta Stock Exchange. 21. Price of gold and foreign exchange in the black market.

Ministry/Service/Department :	Kind of statistics
<p>1. Bank Indonesia (continued).</p> <p>2. Garuda Indonesian Airways, Limited.</p> <p>3. P.T. Pelajaran Nasional Indonesia. (Indonesian National Shipping Coy. Limited).</p>	<p>b. Trade :</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Exports and Imports (monthly). 2. Terms of trade (yearly). 3. Domestic and foreign prices of raw materials and commodities (weekly). <p>c. Agriculture, mining industry (monthly).</p> <p>d. Transportation (monthly).</p> <p>e. Labour matters (monthly).</p> <p>f. International development : <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Business cycles and balance of trade in the United States (monthly). 2. Industry in Europe (monthly). 3. Gold reserve, balance of trade, cost of living and money circulation in Asian countries (monthly). </p> <p>g. Cost of living in some Indonesian towns (monthly).</p> <p>a. Number of passengers, goods, postal matters and parcels transported.</p> <p>b. Sales and production in ton-kilometre.</p> <p>c. Freight percentage.</p> <p>d. Distance flown.</p> <p>e. Flight hours.</p> <p>f. Income and exploitation cost.</p> <p>g. Workers.</p> <p>h. Production per worker.</p> <p>i. Percentage of illness of the air crew.</p> <p>j. Utilization per type of craft.</p> <p>k. Number of starts and landings per station.</p> <p>a. Number, tonnage and tariffs for : <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. regular lines. 2. irregular lines. 3. chartered vessels. </p> <p>b. Freight.</p> <p>c. Harbours.</p> <p>d. Shippers.</p>

THE AREA OF INDONESIA COMPARED
WITH THAT OF THE UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA.



A. GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION,
AREAS AND METEOROLOGY.

GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION.

Indonesia extends from 6° north lat. to 11° south lat. and from 95° to 141° east longitude.

The distance from Djakarta to Sydney is: 5,490 km, to Tokyo: 5,770 km, to Cape Town: 9,460 km, to Amsterdam: 11,340 km, to London: 11,700 km, to San Francisco: 14,090 km.

The greatest distance from west to east is: 5,000 km.

The greatest width from north to south is: 2,000 km.

A. GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION,
AREAS AND METEOROLOGY.

1. TIME TABLE.

Hono- lulu	San Fran- cisco	New York	Amster- dam	Paris	Berlin	Moscow	When in Djakarta it is :	Tokyo	Sydney
8.30 a	10.30 a	13.30 a	18.50 a	18.30 a	19.30 a	21.30 a	2 o'clock	3.30	4.30
10.30 a	12.30 a	15.30 a	20.50 a	20.30 a	21.30 a	23.30 a	4 "	5.30	6.30
12.30 a	14.30 a	17.30 a	22.50 a	22.30 a	23.30 a	1.30	6 "	7.30	8.30
14.30 a	16.30 a	19.30 a	0.50	0.30	1.30	3.30	8 "	9.30	10.30
16.30 a	18.30 a	21.30 a	2.50	2.30	3.30	5.30	10 "	11.30	12.30
18.30 a	20.30 a	23.30 a	4.50	4.30	5.30	7.30	12 "	13.30	14.30
20.30 a	22.30 a	1.30	6.50	6.30	7.30	9.30	14 "	15.30	16.30
22.30 a	0.30	3.30	8.50	8.30	9.30	11.30	16 "	17.30	18.30
0.30	2.30	5.30	10.50	10.30	11.30	13.30	18 "	19.30	20.30
2.30	4.30	7.30	12.50	12.30	13.30	15.30	20 "	21.30	22.30
4.30	6.30	9.30	14.50	14.30	15.30	17.30	22 "	23.30	0.30 b
6.30	8.30	11.30	16.50	16.30	17.30	19.30	24 "	1.30 b	2.30 b

Number of hours and minutes earlier than in Djakarta

Number of hours and minutes later than in Djakarta

17.30	15.30	12.30	7.10	7.30	6.30	4.30	0	1.30	2.30
-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	---	------	------

a = on the preceding day.

b = on the next day.

A. GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION,
AREAS AND METEOROLOGY.

2. AREAS.

Java and Madura	sq. km	In % of total area of Indo- nesia	Outer Provinces	sq. km	In % of total area of Indo- nesia
West-Java	46,876.7	2.4	Sumatra	473,605.9	24.9
Djakarta Raya	34,206.3	1.8	Kalimantan	539,460.0	28.3
Mid-Java	3,168.8	0.2	Sulawesi	189,034.9	9.9
D.I. Jogyakarta	47,922.3	2.6	Nusa Tenggara	73,614.5	3.8
East-Java			Maluku	83,675.0	4.4
			West-Irian	412,781.3	21.7
Java and Madura	132,174.1	7.0	Outer Provinces	1,772,171.6	93.0
Total area of Indonesia				1,904,345.7	sq. km.

3. RAINFALL IN 1956
(in millimetres)

Place	Jan.	Febr.	March	April	May	June	July	August	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Full year.
Djakarta	389	106	214	89	150	106	98	119	227	164	146	182	1,990
Bandung	310	48	212	257	92	232	25	220	192	188	274	82	2,132
Semarang	463	246	161	61	161	99	54	142	23	236	186	171	2,003
Surabaya	209	226	193	34	39	156	49	94	9	51	95	249	1,404
Medan	206	119	116	193	151	98	163	200	87	243	465	179	2,220
Palembang	281	237	155	276	100	351	297	300	428	265	515	585	3,784
Pontianak	231	187	103	103	147	157	78	110	119	312	279	235	2,061
Balikpapan	162	99	292	145	199	215	203	160	214	266	203	171	2,329
Menado	381	186	335	275	240	177	146	174	135	157	230	277	2,713
Makassar	796	191	123	394	361	378	321	363	202	524	248	519	4,421
Ambon	943	569	234	119	385	187	80	133	53	258	156	867	3,984
Kupang	120	104	95	198	230	190	557	1,037	468	229	70	245	3,543
	923	197	142	140	49	0	59	6	0	57	65	325	1,963

Source : Meteorological and Geophysical Institute.

4. AVERAGE RAINFALL OF SEVERAL YEARS.
(in millimetres)

Place	Jan.	Febr.	March	April	May	June	July	August	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Full year
Djakarta	308	300	206	143	112	91	62	42	70	110	148	198	1,790
Bandung	176	182	230	239	131	70	30	49	84	152	228	191	1,768
Semarang	275	256	207	210	128	82	76	39	70	183	249	261	2,030
Surabaya	293	205	193	159	91	51	16	6	15	60	121	228	1,438
Medan	142	83	107	132	173	130	132	172	215	268	239	214	2,007
Palembang	324	242	300	341	296	205	188	287	345	446	486	409	3,869
Pontianak	304	261	304	270	170	118	95	109	122	175	265	276	2,469
Balikpapan	200	177	230	211	232	199	194	164	147	138	167	211	2,270
Menado	382	468	327	297	236	262	227	138	217	210	287	386	3,437
Makassar	719	531	424	166	92	68	33	10	12	40	174	587	2,856
Ambon	128	118	134	280	531	634	597	411	242	158	108	129	3,470
Kupang	386	347	234	65	30	10	5	2	2	17	83	232	1,413

Source : Meteorological and Geophysical Institute.

A. GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION,
AREAS AND METEOROLOGY.

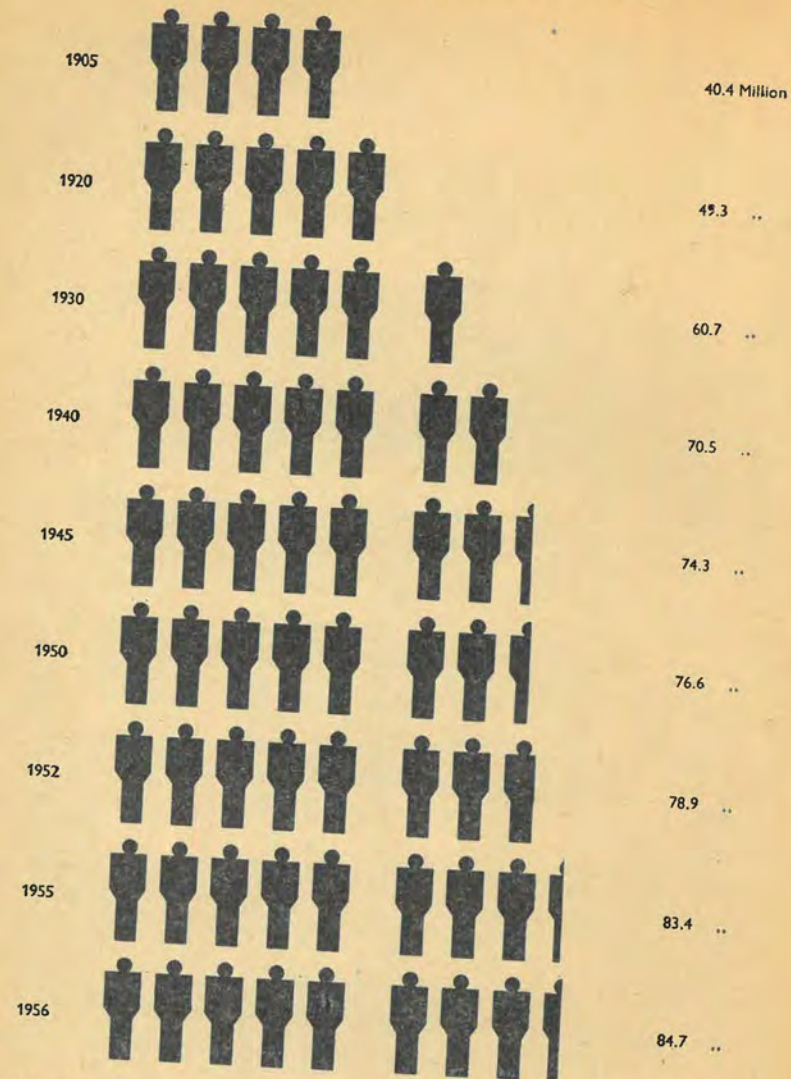
5. METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS
(Averages of several years)

Place	Height above sea level in m.	Average :					
		Air pressure in millibars.	Sun-shine in %	Temperature in centigrades Celsius	Humidity in %	Rainfall in m.m.	Number of rain days
Djakarta	8	1,009.8	65	26.4	82	1,790	134
Bandung	730	926.1	60	22.6	78	1,768	197
Semarang	2	1,010.1	72	26.7	75	2,030	138
Surabaya	7	1,010.0	74	26.8	79	1,438	103
Medan	25	1,009.5	48	25.9	83	2,007	142
Padang	7	1,010.3	59	26.5	80	3,869	157
Palembang	10	1,010.1	45	26.2	84	2,469	139
Pontianak	3	1,009.4	51	26.9	83	3,190	174
Balikpapan	5	1,008.8	50	26.1	86	2,270	148
Menado	8	1,009.1	51	26.2	81	3,437	205
Makasar	2	1,009.1	64	26.4	79	2,856	133
Ambon	4	1,009.5	52	26.3	82	3,470	199
Kupang	45	1,010.4	77	26.7	73	1,413	80

Source : Meteorological and Geophysical Institute.

B. POPULATION

THE YEAR-END POPULATION OF INDONESIA



N.B. Each diagram represents 10 million people

B. POPULATION.

1. NUMBER OF THE POPULATION. (× 1000)

At end of year	Java and Madura	Outer Provinces	Indonesia
1930	41,718	19,009	60,727
1940	48,416	22,060	70,476
1950	50,456	26,115	76,571
1951	51,212	26,507	77,719
1952	51,981	26,904	78,885
1953	52,734	27,587	80,321
1954	53,487	28,270	81,757
1955	54,353	29,041	83,394
1956	55,131	29,851	84,982

Note. For the years 1950/1956 excluding West-Irian.

2. INCREASE OF POPULATION IN PRINCIPAL TOWNS.¹⁾ (At end of year)

Town	Number of population (× 1000)				In % of the number in 1930		
	1930 (census result)	1952	1955	1956	1952	1955	1956
Djakarta Raya.	533.0	1,635.2	1,871.2	1,927.8	307	351	362
Bandung.....	166.8	679.5	839.2	870.3	407	503	522
Semarang.....	217.8	330.4	373.9	390.0	152	172	179
Jogjakarta.....	136.6	244.4	274.1	280.1	179	201	205
Surabaya.....	341.7	900.0	935.7	980.9	263	274	287
Medan.....	76.6	254.4	310.6	307.1	332	405	401
Bukittinggi.....	14.7	81.5	52.8	53.7	554	359	365
Padang.....	52.1	120.1 ²⁾	118.2	123.0	231	227	236
Palembang.....	108.1	237.6	287.1	290.9	220	266	269
Bandjarmasin..	65.7	150.0	176.8	172.3	228	269	262
Pontianak.....	45.2	120.1	146.0	161.1	266	323	356
Makasar.....	84.9	265.3	326.7	346.1	312	385	408
Ambon.....	17.3	26.1	37.7	...	151	218	...

Source : Municipality Reports.

¹⁾ Excluding the army and police force and their families.

²⁾ Including the army and police force and their families.

B. POPULATION.

3. POPULATION, AREA AND DENSITY OF THE POPULATION, ACCORDING TO TERRITORIES.
(At end of year)

Territory	Area		1930			1954 ¹⁾			1955 ²⁾			1956 ³⁾		
	sq. Km	In % of total Indonesia	Number of population (x1000)	In % of total population	Population per sq. Km	Number of population (x1000)	In % of total population	Population per sq. Km	Number of population (x1000)	In % of total population	Population per sq. Km	Number of population (x1000)	In % of total population	Population per sq. Km
West-Java *)	46,876.7	3.2	11,397	18.8	243	16,692	20.4	356	16,979	20.4	362	17,230	20.3	368
Mid-Java **)	37,375.1	2.5	15,265	25.3	408	18,026	22.0	482	18,361	22.0	491	18,622	21.9	498
East-Java	47,922.3	3.2	15,056	24.9	314	18,769	23.0	392	19,013	22.8	397	19,279	22.7	402
Java and Madura ...	132,174.1	8.9	41,718	69.0	316	53,487	65.4	405	54,353	65.2	411	55,131	64.9	417
Sumatra	473,605.9	31.7	8,255	13.7	17	13,333	16.3	28	13,657	16.4	29	13,987	16.5	30
Kalimantan	539,460.0	36.2	2,169	3.6	4	3,474	4.3	6	3,555	4.3	7	3,676	4.3	7
Sulawesi	189,034.9	12.7	4,232	7.0	22	6,005	7.3	32	6,104	7.3	32	6,206	7.3	33
Maluku	83,675.0	5.6	579	1.0	7	728	0.9	9	763	0.9	9	777	0.9	9
Nusa Tenggara	73,614.5	4.9	3,460	5.7	47	4,730	5.8	64	4,962	5.9	67	5,205	6.1	71
Outer Provinces ...	1,359,390.3	91.1	18,695	31.0	14	28,270	34.6	21	29,041	34.8	21	29,851	35.1	22
INDONESIA (***)	1,491,564.4	100	60,413	100	41	81,757	100	55	83,394	100	56	84,982	100	57
*) Including Diakarta, Raya, to which correspond; ...	560.0 ¹⁾	0.1	533	0.9	2,797	1,852	2.3	3,306	1,871	2.2	3,341	1,928	2.3	3,442
***) Excluding West-Irian.	3,168.8	0.2	1,559	2.6	492	1,990	2.4	628	2,020	2.4	638	2,049	2.4	647

1) Only the municipality of Diakarta, inclusive Djatinegara, with an area of : 190.6 sq. Km.
2) Preliminary data.

B. POPULATION.

4. NUMBER OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS PER 1000 INHABITANTS IN SOME REGENCIES OF JAVA.

Regency	1952		1953		1954		1955		1956	
	Live births	Deaths	Live births	Deaths	Live births	Deaths	Live births	Deaths	Live births	Deaths
Bandung	25.1	12.7	30.2	11.8	31.9	12.9	32.5	13.6	32.2	14.1
Kuningan	28.4	17.7	35.3	16.9	36.0	15.4	34.2	17.7	30.1	17.1
Bogor	20.4	11.8	21.8	10.9	20.1	10.3	20.7	10.8	18.5	9.5
Pekalongan	32.8	18.8	41.1	19.9	43.0	20.0	44.3	21.5	40.6	23.3
Banjumas	35.7	18.3	40.6	16.2	41.9	17.0	42.0	19.8	32.9	21.5
Magelang	34.7	13.1	36.1	13.3	37.1	12.4	36.5	15.1	34.2	16.5
Purworedjo	30.7	16.2	36.7	15.9	40.7	16.5	42.8	17.3	37.3	16.4
Kudus	29.1	15.1	28.4	14.2	30.3	13.7	33.2	13.2	33.1	13.2
Kendal	32.1	15.8	39.1	19.7	40.4	20.0	...	...	42.9	19.3
Klaten	27.0	11.8	35.0	15.9	41.8	14.3	38.5	15.9	31.2	17.5
Bantul	29.4	14.1	30.7	15.7	37.3	12.5	34.8	12.8	32.4	13.5
Modjokerto	...	...	29.3	13.8	33.6	13.1	32.8	12.7	27.8	11.3
Ngawi	...	...	35.9	10.9	38.3	11.7	39.8	11.3	35.1	10.6
Blitar	...	...	29.3	11.8	33.2	11.1	32.4	9.9	25.7	10.6
Malang	...	...	25.8	14.8	29.0	13.3	27.8	11.3	27.3	13.4

Source : Ministry of Health.

5. NUMBER OF PERSONS ARRIVED FROM ABROAD,
ACCORDING TO NATIONALITY.

Year	Indo-nesians	Dutch	British	Other Euro-peans	Ameri-cans	Chinese	Arabs	Indians	Other foreign Asiatics	Total
1936	23,327	18,814	6,464	6,434		62,866	876		3,512	122,305 ¹⁾
1937	42,062	19,530	8,712	7,655		84,771	1,207		4,178	168,143 ¹⁾
1938	12,406	18,836	9,400	7,076		66,705	1,108		4,193	119,818 ¹⁾
1939	6,957	20,000	9,157	7,652		46,654	876		3,719	95,573 ¹⁾
1940	6,762	9,587	8,031	5,215		36,190	552		3,256	69,643 ¹⁾
1950	11,221	12,650	1,631	1,094	1,933	23,139	491	2,953	560	55,672
1951	12,819	13,934	2,037	1,533	2,454	20,701	259	2,822	606	57,165
1952	20,214	13,977	5,450	2,155	2,622	19,336	150	2,785	1,151	67,840
1953	24,512	11,840	6,321	2,332	2,919	16,777	101	2,894	1,319	69,015
1954	25,125	10,170	7,073	3,773	4,035	13,178	102	2,868	1,122	67,445
1955	29,125	9,123	8,367	5,071	4,650	13,414	82	3,003	1,611	74,446
1956	31,976	9,431	8,596	6,464	5,549	11,099	83	2,773	1,235	77,206

Source: "Indisch Verslag" for the years 1936 - 1940.

Department of Immigration (Ministry of Justice) as from 1950.

¹⁾ Including persons with unknown nationality (1936 - 12; 1937 - 28; 1938 - 94; 1939 - 558 and 1940 - 50).6. NUMBER OF PERSONS DEPARTED FROM INDONESIA,
ACCORDING TO NATIONALITY.

Year	Indone-sians	Dutch	British	Other Euro-peans	Ameri-cans	Chinese	Arabs	Indians	Other foreign Asiatics	Total
1936	23,981	17,245	2,241	5,228		57,887	672		3,812	111,157 ¹⁾
1937	43,879	16,164	3,375	5,964		50,591	496		3,860	124,460 ¹⁾
1938	26,913	16,388	3,727	5,445		44,804	629		5,042	102,961 ¹⁾
1939	20,474	14,099	3,183	5,689		38,875	538		4,928	87,899 ¹⁾
1940	17,861	4,062	1,663	3,150		49,616	261		4,731	81,372 ¹⁾
1950	8,609	58,988	1,317	1,075	1,185	20,228	813	2,783	502	95,500
1951	11,701	30,079	1,295	843	1,377	21,141	864	3,107	688	71,095
1952	12,656	20,565	2,129	1,080	1,874	22,625	521	2,725	713	64,888
1953	13,253	16,639	2,239	1,232	1,995	24,502	363	2,514	917	63,654
1954	15,163	22,117	2,669	1,832	2,489	17,960	297	2,465	623	65,615
1955	20,477	27,691	3,245	3,133	2,738	14,806	191	2,630	707	75,618
1956	24,979	20,784	3,530	3,629	2,229	13,348	250	2,408	647	71,804

Source: "Indisch Verslag" for the years 1936 - 1940.

Department of Immigration (Ministry of Justice) as from 1950.

¹⁾ Including persons with unknown nationality (1936 - 91; 1937 - 131; 1938 - 13; 1939 - 113 and 1940 - 28).

7. NUMBER OF TRANSMIGRANTS IN 1956, ACCORDING TO TERRITORY OF ORIGIN.

Territory of origin	General transmigration		Special transmigration ¹⁾		Total	
	Number of families	Number of persons	Number of families	Number of persons	Number of families	Number of persons
West-Java	536	2,275	275	961	811	3,236
Mid-Java	1,597	7,078	559	2,622	2,156	9,700
D.I. Jogyakarta	569	2,377	81	347	650	2,724
East-Java	1,579	6,502	371	1,614	1,950	8,116
Environment of Metro Environment of Makasar	—	—	129	478	129	478
			69	96	69	96
TOTAL	4,281	18,232	1,484	6,118	5,765	24,350
1955	4,316	16,665	1,171	4,724	5,487	21,389
1954	7,470	26,239	1,110	3,950	8,580	30,189
1953	8,848	35,432	1,054	3,995	9,902	39,427
1952	3,696	16,825	154	682	3,850	17,507
1951	659	2,464	114	400	773	2,864
1950	23	77	—	—	23	77
1940 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	52,208
1939 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	44,694
1938 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	33,399
1937 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	19,354

Source : Dept. of Transmigration, Ministry of Social Affairs.

¹⁾ This special transmigration comprises local transmigration, spontaneous transmigration on own account and people from Surinam.

Excluding transmigration of veterans to national reconstruction settlements by the National Bureau for Reconstruction (BRN) and the Bureau for Rehabilitation of Veterans (C.T.N.).

8. NUMBER OF TRANSMIGRANTS IN 1956, ACCORDING TO SETTLEMENT IN THE VARIOUS TRANSMIGRATION AREAS.

Settlement	General transmigration		Special transmigration ¹⁾		Total	
	Number of families	Number of persons	Number of families	Number of persons	Number of families	Number of persons
South-Sumatra	3,484	14,919	946	4,078	4,430	18,997
Mid-Sumatra	303	1,332	21	76	324	1,408
North-Sumatra	—	—	413	1,730	413	1,730
West-Kalimantan	170	622	1	47	171	669
East-Kalimantan	324	1,359	34	91	358	1,450
South-Sulawesi	—	—	69	96	69	96
TOTAL	4,281	18,232	1,484	6,118	5,765	24,350
1955	4,316	16,665	1,171	4,724	5,487	21,389
1954	7,470	26,239	1,112	3,953	8,582	30,192
1953	8,848	35,432	1,054	3,995	9,902	39,427
1952	3,696	16,825	154	682	3,850	17,507
1951	659	2,464	114	400	773	2,864
1950	23	77	—	—	23	77
1940 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	52,208
1939 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	44,694
1938 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	33,399
1937 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	19,354

Source : Dept. of Transmigration, Ministry of Social Affairs.

¹⁾ This special transmigration comprises local transmigration, spontaneous transmigration on own account and people from Surinam.

Excluding transmigration of veterans to national reconstruction settlements by the National Bureau for Reconstruction (B.R.N.) and the Bureau for Rehabilitation of Veterans (C.T.N.).

B. POPULATION.

9. NUMBER OF MARRIAGES, REPUDIATIONS AND RECONCILIATIONS IN THE MOSLEM COMMUNITY

Year	Marriages	Repudiations	Reconciliations	Total	Total receipts (× 1000 Rupiahs)	(b) in % of (a) + (c)
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(× 1000)	
1950	1,276	629	43	1,948	9,269.8	47
1951	1,443	815	61	2,319	10,648.3	54
1952	1,310	783	59	2,152	10,642.3	57
1953	1,417	723	76	2,216	19,572.8	49
1954	1,383	735	56	2,174	20,815.1	51
1955	1,313	760	62	2,135	20,381.0	55
1956	1,086	584	42	1,712	27,723.6	52

10. NUMBER OF PLACES OF WORSHIP.

Community	1953	1954	1955	1956
A. Moslem community:				
Number of mosques	55,618	50,088	47,777	58,075
Number of langgars (houses of worship).....	186,574	160,986	147,804	193,941
Total number of mosques and langgars.....	242,192	211,074	195,581	252,016
B. Christian community:				
1. Non-Roman Catholic				
Total population.....	...	...	3,286,265	3,471,283
Number of churches ..	...	...	4,543	4,518
Number of houses of worship .....	...	...	2,473	2,536
Total number of churches and houses of worship .....	...	...	7,016	7,054
2. Roman-Catholic				
Total population....	984,614	945,994	975,132	1,028,529
Number of churches ..	937	937	937	...
Number of chapels... ..	1,296	1,296	1,296	...
Total number of churches and chapels.....	2,233	2,233	2,233	2,302

11. NUMBER OF MOSLEM PILGRIMS DEPARTED FROM INDONESIA.

Territory	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
Djakarta-Raya .....	...	...	948 ¹⁾	500 ¹⁾	345 ¹⁾	306 ¹⁾
West-Java	1,263	809	2,232	2,679	1,969	2,177
Mid-Java	1,148	1,144	—	1,903	1,506	1,563
D.I. Jogjakarta	35	—	94	100	60	54
East-Java	1,531	262	2,608	2,691	1,950	1,932
North-Sumatra	—	13	440	486	395	394
Mid-Sumatra	398	63	217	496	402	376
South-Sumatra	—	—	—	595	480	486
Kalimantan	—	—	1,364	1,095	868	791
Sulawesi	947	—	905	1,051	855	797
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	639	788	645	602
Maluku	39	—	150	251	205	186
INDONESIA	5,361	2,291	9,597	12,653	9,680	9,664

Source : Ministry of Religion Affairs for tables 9, 10 and 11.

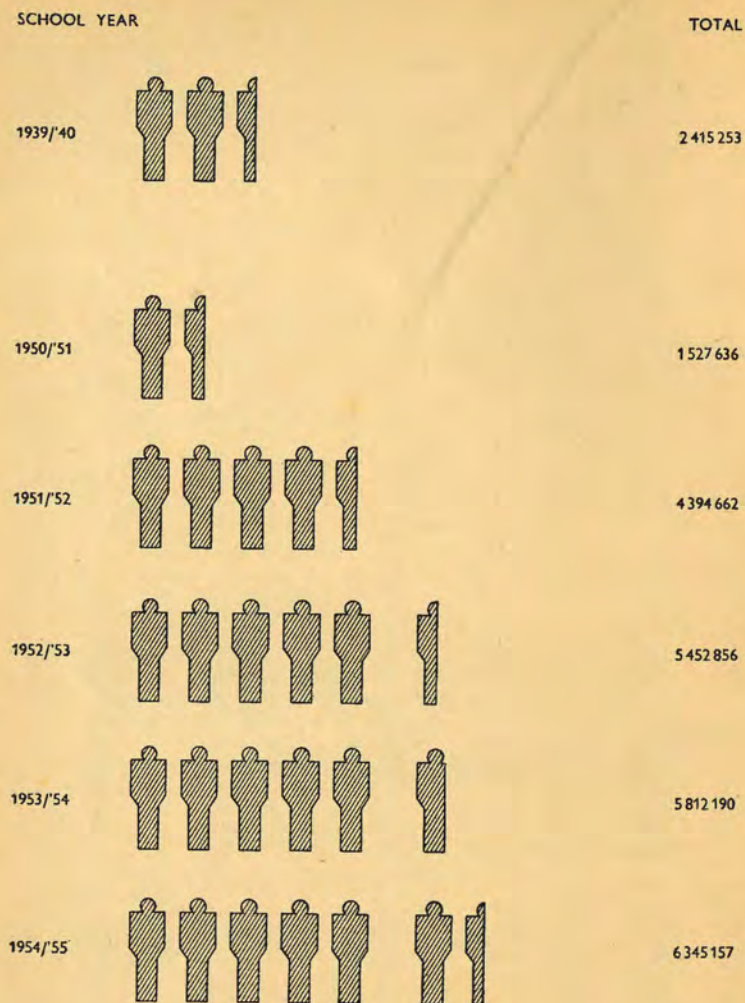
¹⁾ Number of permits assigned.

C. EDUCATION

Note : These statistics on education only refer to schools of which the Central Bureau of Statistics has received reports, covering for the school-year 1954/1955 respectively 89% of total 31,502 primary schools, 56% of total 3,505 secondary schools and 69% of total 55 faculties registered by the Ministry of Education, Instruction and Culture.

The compilation of statistics on secondary schools and universities has started since school-year 1953/1954.

NUMBER OF PUPILS



N.B. Each diagram represents 1 million of pupils.

C. EDUCATION.

1. NUMBER OF SCHOOLS.
(School-year 1954/1955).

Type of schools	Public schools	Private schools		Total
		Subsidized	Non-subsidized	
1. Primary schools	25,007	2,187	820	28,014 ¹⁾
2. Lower general secondary schools and upper general secondary schools	294	227	356	877
3. Vocational schools :	889	115	98	1,102
a. Teacher-training schools	487	65	68	620
b. Technical and home-economics schools . .	319	44	21	384
c. Commercial schools	78	6	9	93
d. Others	5	—	—	5
4. Faculties	29	4	5	38
Total of school-year :				
1954/1955	26,219	2,533	1,279	30,031
1953/1954	24,044	2,151	633	26,828
1952/1953 ²⁾	19,820	1,508	310	21,638
1951/1952 ²⁾	16,167	1,186	388	17,741
1950/1951 ²⁾	8,470 ²⁾
1949/1950 ²⁾	9,743 ²⁾
1948/1949 ²⁾	9,331 ²⁾
1939/1940 ²⁾	18,787	3,521	—	22,308
1938/1939 ²⁾	18,167	3,249	24	21,440
1937/1938 ²⁾	17,873	3,087	23	20,983
1936/1937 ²⁾	17,798	3,084	15	20,897

¹⁾ Including 434 pre-primary schools.

²⁾ Data of school-year 1948/1949 up to incl. 1952/1953 only refer to primary schools.

²⁾ Data of school-year 1936/1937 up to incl. 1939/1940 refer to all kinds of education mentioned in the table, including also medical and agricultural-education, forestry, cattle breeding, public administration and nautical instructions.

²⁾ Not specified into public and private schools.

2. NUMBER OF PUPILS.
(School-year 1954/1955).

Type of schools	Nationality		Total
	Indonesians ¹⁾	Foreigners	
1. Primary schools	5,866,421	45,536	5,911,957 ²⁾
2. Lower general secondary schools and upper general secondary schools	185,630	2,136	187,766
3. Vocational schools :	224,394	645	225,039
a. Teacher-training schools	151,001	84	151,085
b. Technical and home-economics schools . .	55,305	467	55,772
c. Commercial schools . .	17,109	91	17,200
d. Others	979	3	982
4. Faculties	20,331	64	20,395
Total of school-year :			
1954/1955	6,296,776	48,381	6,345,157
1953/1954	5,798,759	13,431	5,812,190
1952/1953 ³⁾	5,427,423	25,433	5,452,856
1951/1952 ⁴⁾	4,367,380	27,282	4,394,662
1950/1951 ³⁾	1,519,700	7,936	1,527,636
1949/1950 ³⁾	1,544,802	16,247	1,561,049
1948/1949 ³⁾	1,298,618	11,012	1,309,630
1939/1940 ⁴⁾	2,360,228	55,025	2,415,253
1938/1939 ⁴⁾	2,271,535	52,923	2,324,458
1937/1938 ⁴⁾	2,141,442	50,862	2,192,304
1936/1937 ⁴⁾	2,056,131	50,523	2,106,654

¹⁾ Including foreign Asiatics.

²⁾ Including 29,609 pupils of pre-primary schools.

³⁾ See footnote 2. to table C. 1.

⁴⁾ See footnote 3. to table C. 1.

3. NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PRIMARY-, SECONDARY- AND VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS, ACCORDING TO TERRITORY AND NATIONALITY.
(School-year 1954/1955).

Territory	Indonesians	Foreigners	Total
West-Java	1,244,382	12,607	1,256,989
Djakarta Raya	131,755	4,847	136,602
Mid - Java	1,288,835	7,852	1,296,687
D.I. Jogiakarta	143,257	201	143,458
East-Java	1,331,321	6,732	1,338,053
North Sumatra	445,711	781	446,492
Mid - Sumatra	336,362	773	337,135
South-Sumatra	256,965	6,238	263,203
Kalimantan	201,287	1,380	202,667
Sulawesi	473,394	4,538	477,932
Nusa Tenggara	332,690	1,675	334,365
Maluku	90,486	693	91,179
INDONESIA	6,276,445	48,317	6,324,762¹⁾

¹⁾ Including 29,609 pupils in pre-primary schools.

4. NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PRIMARY- AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, ACCORDING TO TERRITORY AND NATIONALITY.
(School-year 1954/1955).

Territory	Primary schools			Lower general secondary schools and upper general secondary schools		
	Indonesians	Foreigners	Total	Indonesians	Foreigners	Total
	West-Java	1,177,677	12,182	1,189,859	30,207	268	30,475
Djakarta Raya	112,185	4,370	116,555	14,488	337	14,825
Mid - Java	1,216,272	7,321	1,223,593	29,302	426	29,728
Jogjakarta	116,228	25	116,253	14,924	149	15,073
East-Java	1,253,078	6,039	1,259,117	38,865	542	39,407
North-Sumatra	401,534	760	402,294	16,408	19	16,427
Mid-Sumatra	306,895	745	307,640	13,345	26	13,371
South-Sumatra	242,862	6,073	248,935	7,237	165	7,402
Kalimantan	188,801	1,325	190,126	5,129	39	5,168
Sulawesi	450,019	4,367	454,386	5,462	134	5,596
Nusa Tenggara	315,751	1,651	317,402	8,782	19	8,801
Maluku	85,119	678	85,797	1,481	12	1,493
INDONESIA	5,866,421	45,536	5,911,957 ¹⁾	185,630	2,136	187,766

¹⁾ Including 29,609 pupils in pre-primary schools.

5. NUMBER OF PUPILS IN VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS, ACCORDING TO TERRITORY AND NATIONALITY.
(School-year 1954/1955).

Territory	Vocational Schools											
	Teacher-training schools			Technical and home-economics schools			Commercial schools			Others		
	Indonesians	Foreigners	Total	Indonesians	Foreigners	Total	Indonesians	Foreigners	Total	Indonesians	Foreigners	Total
West-Java	24,939	17	24,956	7,233	113	7,346	4,078	26	4,104	248	1	249
Djakarta Raya	2,093	44	2,137	2,468	92	2,560	521	4	525	—	—	—
Mid - Java	23,912	6	23,918	16,382	68	16,450	2,574	29	2,603	393	2	395
Jogjakarta	7,136	8	7,144	4,096	19	4,115	873	—	873	—	—	—
East Java	24,969	5	24,974	11,214	128	11,342	2,892	18	2,910	303	—	303
North Sumatra	22,752	—	22,752	3,472	2	3,474	1,545	—	1,545	—	—	—
Mid-Sumatra	10,873	—	10,873	3,535	2	3,537	1,714	—	1,714	—	—	—
South Sumatra	4,707	—	4,707	1,327	—	1,327	832	—	832	—	—	—
Kalimantan	6,155	1	6,156	850	9	859	352	6	358	—	—	—
Sulawesi	14,019	1	14,020	2,642	29	2,671	1,217	7	1,224	35	—	35
Nusa Tenggara	7,149	—	7,149	707	4	711	301	1	302	—	—	—
Maluku	2,297	2	2,299	1,379	1	1,380	210	—	210	—	—	—
INDONESIA	151,001	84	151,085	55,305	467	55,772	17,109	91	17,200	979	3	982

6. NUMBER OF TEACHERS.
(School-year 1954/1955).

Type of schools	Nationality		Total
	Indonesians ¹⁾	Foreigners	
1. Primary schools	120,263	410	120,673 ²⁾
2. Lower general secondary schools and upper general secondary schools	11,947	395	12,342
3. Vocational schools :	14,998	259	15,257
a. Teacher-training schools	8,161	120	8,281
b. Technical and home-economics schools	5,382	125	5,507
c. Commercial schools	1,313	11	1,324
d. Others	142	3	145
4. Faculties ³⁾	1,251	184	1,435
Total of school-year :			
1954/1955	148,459	1,248	149,707
1953/1954	112,043	633	112,676
1952/1953 ⁴⁾	77,220	655	77,875
1951/1952 ⁴⁾	61,645	715	62,360
1950/1951 ⁴⁾	26,889	410	27,299
1949/1950 ⁴⁾	29,869	794	30,663
1948/1949 ⁴⁾	25,978	555	26,533
1939/1940 ⁴⁾	46,967	4,684	51,651
1938/1939 ⁴⁾	45,168	4,454	49,622
1937/1938 ⁴⁾	43,432	4,060	47,492
1936/1937 ⁴⁾	42,107	3,876	45,983

¹⁾ Including Foreign Asiatics.

²⁾ Including 861 teachers of pre-primary schools.

³⁾ Data pertaining to the end of 1955.

⁴⁾ See footnote 2. to table C. 1.

⁵⁾ See footnote 3. to table C. 1.

7. CAMPAIGN AGAINST ILLITERACY.
(Mid-year, 1956)

Territory	Number of :			
	Courses	Teachers	Pupils	Certificates issued by courses for illiterates ¹⁾
West-Java	17,723	15,267	486,479	2,437,020
Djakarta Raya	9,016	8,805	285,721	1,679,189
Mid-Java	1,803	1,747	66,780	218,590
D.I. Jogiakarta	11,576	10,371	384,536	1,526,614
East-Java	758	720	18,105	279,756
North-Sumatra	1,081	1,015	29,687	195,286
Mid-Sumatra	799	698	22,588	143,433
South-Sumatra	2,145	2,410	70,694	363,382
Kalimantan	1,552	1,396	55,866	288,170
Sulawesi	2,401	2,373	69,006	187,666
Nusa Tenggara	789	808	22,652	50,150
Maluku	195	206	4,274	11,238
TOTAL (mid-year) 1956	50,108	46,176	1,516,388	7,380,494
(") 1955	57,102	53,666	1,947,180	5,785,680
(") 1954	67,245	62,987	2,325,764	3,495,725
(") 1953	79,599	76,385	2,839,628	2,711,006

Source : Department of Mass Education ; Ministry of Education, Instruction and Culture.

¹⁾ Cumulative number as from the beginning of the campaign.

8. NUMBER OF PEOPLE'S LIBRARIES AND BOOKS.
(Mid-year, 1956)

Territories	Intermediary		Primary		Secondary		Highest grade	
	Li-braries	Books	Li-braries	Books	Li-braries	Books	Li-braries	Books
West-Java	3,565	738,427	485	176,817	36	63,027	2	27,350
Djakarta Raya	1,893	271,634	536	76,304	17	46,485	3	52,029
Mid-Java	350	320,848	14	621	2	3,037	—	—
D.I. Jogjakarta	1,500	216,518	248	59,844	41	59,423	1	18,096
East-Java	392	54,861	96	27,497	14	11,164	—	—
North-Sumatra	319	19,291	123	25,813	13	8,560	2	22,369
Mid-Sumatra	423	53,218	86	22,258	13	21,767	—	—
South-Sumatra	787	128,958	59	11,458	15	21,026	1	4,102
Kalimantan	396	67,939	74	8,531	19	11,426	3	16,685
Sulawesi	247	31,623	32	35,754	5	7,863	2	4,069
Nusa Tenggara	91	9,295	14	660	2	864	1	784
Maluku	1	311	1	7,810	—	—	—	—
Total (mid-year) 1956 .	9,964	1,912,923	1,768	453,367	177	254,642	15	145,484
(") 1955 .	10,298	1,659,925	1,666	548,558	203	259,435	—	—
(") 1954 .	7,788	1,601,990	1,675	465,996	192	246,677	—	—
(") 1953 .	10,703	930,282	1,917	403,277	197	168,279	8	14,419

Source : Department of Mass Education ; Ministry of Education, Instruction and Culture.

9. NUMBER AND CIRCULATION OF DAILIES AND PERIODICALS,
ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE.

At end of year	Indonesian ¹⁾			Dutch			Chinese			English			Total			
	Number	Circulation	abs. in fig.	Number	Circulation	abs. in fig.	Number	Circulation	abs. in fig.	Number	Circulation	abs. in fig.	Number	Circulation	abs. in fig.	
																%
Dailies :																
1949	45	227,100	13	17	102,300	17	23	84,300	—	—	—	—	75	413,700	100	413,700
1950	67	338,300	11	12	87,200	15	16	73,650	—	—	—	—	93	499,150	100	499,150
1951	61	372,800	11	13	77,500	13	15	65,400	—	—	—	—	85	515,700	100	515,700
1952	74	300,000	11	11	71,000	16	15	90,500	—	—	—	—	102	556,500	100	556,500
1953	75	463,500	11	11	64,000	17	15	97,500	1	1	5,000	104	630,000	100	630,000	
1954	77	508,710	9	9	62,050	17	16	109,500	2	2	12,500	105	692,760	100	692,760	
1955	81	735,010	8	7	56,050	17	16	107,500	2	2	12,500	108	911,060	100	911,060	
1956	80	756,960	7	7	56,850	17	16	107,500	2	2	12,500	106	933,810	100	933,810	
Periodicals :																
1950	185	929,750	28	12	117,850	12	5	46,000	—	—	—	—	226	1,096,600	100	1,096,600
1951	186	1,249,050	30	13	76,100	14	6	58,500	2	1	4,000	232	1,387,650	100	1,387,650	
1952	173	1,037,900	29	13	97,700	13	6	67,000	1	1	1,000	216	1,212,600	100	1,212,600	
1953	180	1,226,450	39	17	115,850	9	4	45,500	3	1	13,500	231	1,401,300	100	1,401,300	
1954	243	1,840,150	30	10	127,550	10	4	45,000	3	1	13,500	283	1,654,100	100	1,654,100	
1955	302	2,336,150	38	11	137,250	8	2	36,200	3	1	14,500	351	2,523,900	100	2,523,900	
1956	385	3,291,100	20	5	55,200	5	1	20,200	3	—	—	410	3,566,200	100	3,566,200	

Source : Almanak Pers Indonesia for the years 1949—1954.
Ministry of Information for the years 1955—1956.

¹⁾ Including Javanese and Sundanese language.

C. EDUCATION.

10. CIRCULATION OF DAILIES IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES IN PROPORTION TO TOTAL POPULATION, 1952.

Country	Total population	Dailies :			
		Number	Circulation	Number of subscribers per 1000 persons	Number of pages
Pakistan	77,000,000	61	125,000	2	6
Indonesia	78,885,000	102	556,500	7	4
India	367,000,000	578	3,000,000	8	8
Burma	18,859,000	32	153,400	8	6-8
Vietnam	25,000,000	35	222,800	9	4
Philippines	20,631,000	24	500,000	24	10
Egypt	21,425,000	50	515,000	24	4-8
France	42,600,000	156	10,193,000	239	8
Netherlands	10,377,000	108	2,580,000	249	6-10
Japan	85,500,000	186	30,218,000	353	2-4
United States of America	156,981,000	1,865	55,370,000	353	34
United Kingdom	50,772,000	122	31,000,000	611	6-12

Source : Almanak Pers Indonesia (Indonesian Press Almanac) 1954—1955.

D. MEDICAL CARE

1. NUMBER OF MEDICAL AND SIMILAR PERSONNEL
OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE.

Profession	As of 1 April :			
	1954	1955	1956	1957
I. 1. Physicians	783 ¹⁾	827	800	852
2. Midwives	963	1,242	1,380	1,550
3. Nurses and similar personnel	6,059	6,782	7,612	8,770
II. 1. Dentists	44	80	92	104
2. Dental nurses	44	77	107	115
III. 1. Pharmacists	13	17	14	13
2. Pharmacists (practicians)	35	43	40	31
3. Assistant-pharmacists	215	229	248	309
4. Dispensary-mantri 1st. class	142	157	158	160
IV. 1. Dieticians	13	14	21	23
2. Assistant-dieticians	22	24	27	42
V. 1. Bacteriologists	—	—	2	2
2. Chemists	5	11	12	15
3. Physicists	1	5	6	7
4. Bacteriologists (practicians)	5	7	7	5
5. Chemists (practicians)	4	6	7	5
6. Analysts	23	36	45	48
7. Laboratory-assistants	287	311	376	397
8. Assistants for Röntgen . . . . .	...	...	41	50
VI. 1. Malaria-specialists	2	2	2	2
2. Malaria-inspectors	11	16	21	31
3. Malaria-assistants	311	346	356	355
VII. 1. Sanitary-inspectors	10	11	60	101
2. Sanitary-assistants	22	26	29	28
3. Surveying Health-Educators	231	261	285	299
4. Plague-technicians	1,046	1,037	1,042	936
5. Smallpox-vaccinators	732	743	764	785
6. Coroners . . . . .	...	32	31	28
VIII. 1. Orthopaedic-technicians	1	1	1	1
2. Massagists	1	1	1	—
IX. 1. Information officers	1	3	3	2
2. Propagandists	9	16	16	17
3. Aides in campaign/Home visitors	328	368	456	484
TOTAL	11,319	12,731	14,062	15,564

Source: Ministry of Health.

¹⁾ Including dentists.

2. NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS, 1955.

Kind of hospital	Government		Private, main-tained by Government		Private ¹⁾		Total	
	Num-ber	Capa-city	Num-ber	Capa-city	Num-ber	Capa-city	Num-ber	Capa-city
Central Hospitals	360	26,873	70	7,896	129	14,364	559	49,133
Leprosy Hospitals	45	3,808	8	577	3	710	56	5,095
Mental Hospitals	25	7,660	—	—	—	—	25	7,660
Maternity Clinics	11	385	3	66	37	1,142	51	1,593
Ophthalmology Hospitals	3	280	—	—	3	450	6	730
Sanatoria	11	1,185	3	205	5	358	19	1,748
V.D. Hospitals	1	240	—	—	—	—	1	240
TOTAL	456	40,431	84	8,744	177	17,024	717	66,199
1954	385	33,655	134	13,385	145	15,836	664	62,876
1953	203	21,943	—	—	407	38,671	610	60,614

Source: Ministry of Health.
Including subsidized private hospitals.

3. REPORTED CONTAGIOUS DISEASES ¹⁾ IN JAVA AND MADURA.

Year	Plague		Smallpox		Typhus abdominalis		Paratyphus A		Diphtheria		Bacillary dysentery	
	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
1936	6,227	6,187	1	—	4,235	729	582	29	477	59	623	92
1937	3,837	3,814	1	1	4,468	752	922	29	676	81	831	190
1938	2,107	2,083	9	2	4,625	747	708	37	882	81	2,507	354
1939	1,558	1,541	1	—	3,773	589	650	23	786	106	5,031	536
1940	396	396	—	—	4,269	756	635	30	1,006	125	1,403	264
1950	3,629	2,841	76,147	13,592	3,555	365	377	21	346	68	2,221	157
1951	5,183	2,277	33,750	4,268	3,583	442	560	32	314	74	444	90
1952	2,114	1,048	2,949	139	3,704	404	596	19	678	144	715	55
1953	366	260	813	7	3,762	339	674	19	734	120	648	43
1954	301	123	132	3	5,598	421	903	21	839	142	626	81
1955	354	61	55	3	4,843	365	394	25	758	158	550	37
1956	113	28	161	1	4,207	373	666	12	757	144	322	44

Source : "Indisch Verslag", 1936—1940,
Ministry of Health 1950—1956.

¹⁾ Falling under the Epidemics Ordinance.

E. GOVERNMENT ORGANIZATION,
REPRESENTATIVE COUNCILS, POLICE AND
JUDICIARY.

E. GOVT. ORGANIZATION,
REPR. COUNCILS, POLICE
AND JUDICIARY.

1. ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS IN 1956.

PROVINCE	Resi- den- cies	Or administrative units of the same order						Self- admini- strating terri- tories	Villa- ges
		Re- gen- cies	Large muni- cipalities	Small muni- cipalities	Dis- tricts	Sub- dis- tricts			
1. West-Java	5	19	3	1	108	353	—	3,802	
2. Mid-Java	6	28	4	2	133	488	—	8,492	
3. East-Java	7	29	4	4	138	513	—	8,206	
4. Djakarta Raya	—	4	1	—	6	20	—	140	
5. D.I. Jogyakarta	—	—	—	—	—	72 ¹⁾	—	407	
6. Atjeh	—	7	1	—	21	105	—	568	
7. North-Sumatra	2	10	3	—	24 ²⁾	170	—	2,517	
8. Mid-Sumatra	3	14	3	—	16 ³⁾	158	—	1,252	
9. South-Sumatra	4	14	2	—	40	128	—	575	
10. West-Kalimantan	—	6	1	—	18	70	11	4,060	
11. South-Kalimantan	—	7	1	—	28 ⁴⁾	79	1	1,507	
12. East-Kalimantan	—	3 ⁵⁾	—	—	12 ⁶⁾	35	—	915	
13. Sulawesi	3 ⁶⁾	13	2	—	53	160	56	7,144	
14. Nusa Tenggara	—	6	—	—	16	128	56	5,982	
15. Maluku	—	3	2 ⁷⁾	—	20	34	3	1,671	
16. West-Irian	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	67	
TOTAL	30	163	27	17	633	2,513	128	47,305	

Source : Regional Organization Division, Ministry of Home Affairs.

- 1) Consisting of 58 "Kapeweons" in the rural areas of the territory and 14 "Kemantrens" in the Municipality of Jogjakarta.
 2) The Residency of Tapanuli is not divided into districts.
 3) Division into districts does exist only in the Riau Archipelago and the Regency of Bengkalis.
 4) Including one self-administrating territory.
 5) With the status of Daerah Istimewa.
 6) Residents for coordination.
 7) Viz. "Kota" Ambon and "Kota landschap" Ternate.

E. GOVT. ORGANIZATION,
REPR. COUNCILS, POLICE
AND JUDICIARY.

2. NUMBER OF REGIONAL REPRESENTATIVE COUNCILS (TRANSITIONAL) IN 1956.

PROVINCE	Number of councils by :						Total
	Province	Regency/ adm. unit of the same order	Large muni- cipality	Small muni- cipality	Self- admini- strating territory		
1. West-Java	1	19	3	1	—	24	
2. Mid-Java	1	28	4	2	—	35	
3. East-Java	1	29	4	4	—	38	
4. D.I. Jogyakarta	1	4	1	—	—	6	
5. Djakarta-Raya	1	—	—	—	—	1	
6. Atjeh	1	7 ¹⁾	1	—	—	9	
7. North-Sumatra	1	10 ²⁾	3	3	—	17	
8. Mid-Sumatra	— ³⁾	7 ⁴⁾	2	—	—	9	
9. South-Sumatra	1	14	2	2	—	19	
10. West-Kalimantan	1	6	1	—	—	8	
11. South-Kalimantan	1	7	1	—	—	9	
12. East-Kalimantan	1	3	—	—	—	4	
13. Sulawesi ⁵⁾	—	—	—	—	—	—	
14. Nusa Tenggara	—	6	—	—	11	17	
15. Maluku	—	3	1	—	—	4	
16. West-Irian ⁶⁾	—	—	—	—	—	—	
TOTAL	11	143	23	12	11	200	

Source : Regional Organization Division, Ministry of Home Affairs.

- 1) In establishment.
 2) Not yet established.
 3) Of total 14 Regencies.
 4) In establishment ; for the Minahasa region Regency councils are already formed ; from Kota Makasar and Sangir and Taaud region reports have not yet been received.

E. GOVT. ORGANIZATION,
REPR. COUNCILS, POLICE
AND JUDICIARY.

3. MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO
THE POLITICAL PARTIES OR GROUPS.

(As of March 9, 1957).

Political party or group	Number of seats by political groups	Total members :				Number of members at sessions (fixing the quorum)
		Not yet admitted as a member	The oath has not yet been taken	Not in actual service	Vacant (resigned/deceased)	
1. P.N.I.	57	—	—	1	—	56
2. Masjumi	57	—	—	—	1	56
3. Nahdatul Ulama	45	—	—	—	—	45
4. P.K.I.	32	—	—	—	—	32
5. Nasional Progresif ¹⁾	10	—	—	—	—	10
6. Gab. Fraksi ² Pendukung Proklamasi ³⁾	11	—	—	—	—	11
7. P.S.I.I.	8	—	—	—	—	8
8. Parkindo	8	—	—	—	—	8
9. Partai Katolik ⁴⁾	8	—	—	—	—	8
10. Pembangunan ⁵⁾	7	—	—	—	—	7
11. P.S.I.	5	—	—	—	—	5
12. Perti	4	—	—	—	—	4
13. Ger. Pembela Pantjasila	2	—	—	—	—	2
14. Persatuan Pegawai Polisi R.I. (P. 3 R.I.)	2	—	—	—	—	2
15. A.K.U.I.	1	—	—	—	—	1
16. P.P.T.I.	1	—	—	—	—	1
17. P.I.R. (Hazairin)	1	—	—	—	—	1
18. R. S. Prawirosoedarso	1	—	—	—	—	1
19. Persatuan ⁶⁾	3	—	—	—	—	3
20. Non-fraction ⁷⁾	10	1	—	—	—	9
TOTAL 1957.	273	1	—	1	1	270
1956 ⁷⁾	257	—	—	1	3	253

¹⁾ Members of the "Nasional Progresif"-group are : Baperki (2), Permai (1), Acoma (1) Murba (2), P.R.N. (2), Grinda (1) and P.I.R.W. (1).

²⁾ Members of the "Gabungan Fraksi² Pendukung Pantjasila"-group are: I.P.K.I. (5), Partai Buruh (2), P.R.I.M. (1), P.R.I. (1) and P.R.D. (1).

³⁾ The "Partai Katolik"-group consists of 6 representatives of Partai Katolik, 1 of, Persatuan Daya and 1 appointed by the Government as representative of the Chinese Minorities.

⁴⁾ The "Pembangunan"-group consists of 7 members nominated by the P.K.I.

⁵⁾ The "Persatuan"-group consists of 3 members appointed by the Government for the Election Region of West-Irian.

⁶⁾ The "Non-fraction"-group consists of 10 members appointed by the Government as representatives of Minorities, which do not belong to any political party or group.

⁷⁾ As of July 16, 1956.

E. GOVT. ORGANIZATION,
REPR. COUNCILS, POLICE
AND JUDICIARY.

4. MEMBERS OF THE CONSTITUENT ASSEMBLY, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE POLITICAL PARTIES OR GROUPS.

(As of March 23, 1957).

Political party or group	Number of seats according to result of the general election	Total members :				Number of members at sessions (fixing the quorum)
		Not yet admitted as a member	The oath has not yet been taken	Not in actual service	Vacant (resigned/deceased)	
1. P.N.I.	116	3	5	3	5	100
2. Masjumi	112	2	3	—	5	102
3. N.U.	91	—	—	3	—	88
4. P.K.I.	60	—	—	—	1	59
5. Rep. Proklamasi	20	—	—	—	—	20
6. P.S.I.I.	16	—	—	—	—	16
7. Parkindo	16	—	—	—	—	16
8. Partai Katolik	10	—	—	1	—	9
9. P.S.I.	10	1	—	—	—	9
10. I.P.K.I.	8	—	—	—	—	8
11. Perti	7	—	—	—	—	7
12. Partai Buruh	5	—	—	—	—	5
13. G.P.P.S.	5	—	—	—	—	5
14. Ger. Pemb. Proklamasi	4	—	—	—	—	4
15. Persatuan Daya	3	—	—	—	—	3
16. P.P.P.R.I.	3	—	—	—	—	3
17. P.R.N.	3	1	—	—	—	2
18. P.I.R. (H.)	2	—	—	—	—	2
19. P.I.R. (W.)	2	—	—	—	—	2
20. P.R.I.	2	—	—	—	—	2
21. P.R.I.M.	2	—	—	—	—	2
22. Permai	2	—	—	—	—	2
23. Baperki	2	—	—	—	—	2
24. Grinda	2	—	—	—	—	2
25. R.S. Prawirosoedarso	1	—	—	—	—	1
26. P.I.R. (N.T.)	1	—	—	—	—	1
27. Ger. Banteng R.I.	1	—	—	—	—	1
28. A.K.U.I.	1	—	—	—	—	1
29. Partai Tani Indonesia	1	—	—	—	—	1
30. A.C.O.M.A.	1	—	—	—	—	1
31. Penjaluran	1	—	—	—	—	1
32. Pers. Rakyat Desa	1	—	—	—	—	1
33. Ger. Pilihan Sunda	1	—	—	—	—	1
34. Radja Keprabon	1	—	—	—	—	1
35. P.P.T.I.	1	—	—	—	—	1
TOTAL	514	7	8	7	11	481

E. GOVT. ORGANIZATION,
REPR. COUNCILS, POLICE
AND JUDICIARY.

E. GOVT. ORGANIZATION,
REPR. COUNCILS, POLICE
AND JUDICIARY.

5. STRENGTH OF THE STATE POLICE FORCE, 1957.
(As of January 1).

Specification:	Com- mis- sioners	In- spec- tors	Assis- tant in- spec- tors	Secl- onal in- spec- tors	Con- stab- les	Total of police person- nel	Per- sonnel in civil service	Grand total
1. Police Department	168	138	331	353	537	1,527	1,161	2,688
2. Municipality of Diakarta Raya	86	108	1,861	1,861	1,686	4,175	1,108	4,283
3. Prov. of West-Java	103	205	846	4,654	8,955	14,763	646	15,399
4. " Mid-	152	305	1,299	7,016	7,254	16,026	1,326	17,352
5. " East-	157	278	1,074	7,113	8,621	17,243	1,871	18,114
6. " North-Sumatra	97	161	569	2,137	4,604	7,568	345	7,913
7. " Mid-Sumatra	56	116	416	2,196	1,151	3,935	180	4,115
8. " South-Sumatra	68	104	350	1,061	1,400	2,983	208	3,191
9. " Kalimantan	32	71	267	1,096	1,718	3,185	299	3,484
10. " Sulawesi	36	69	404	1,877	1,256	3,642	161	3,803
11. " Nusa Tenggara	19	46	201	814	1,003	2,083	111	2,194
12. " Maluku	12	27	139	373	677	1,228	120	1,348
Total of general police	987	1,628	6,330	30,551	38,862	78,358	5,436	83,784
Total of pupils/aspirants	232	38	106	1,708	11,589	2,162 ¹⁾	951	2,162
Total of Mobile Brigade	69	181	1,045	5,638	11,589	18,522	951	19,473
Grand Total	1,288	1,847	7,481	36,189	52,159	99,042 ¹⁾	6,387	105,429
1956	1,021	1,857	6,767	33,144	55,246	98,164 ²⁾	6,305	104,469
1955 ³⁾	1,071	1,942	6,935	33,005	54,752	97,748 ²⁾	6,279	104,027
1954	564	1,446	2,767	16,525	75,451	96,768 ²⁾	6,124	102,892
1953	544	1,349	2,474	15,189	73,718	93,309 ²⁾	6,333	99,642
1952	505	1,165	2,189	12,472	56,899	73,604 ²⁾	4,403	78,007

Source : Police Department.

1) Including 78 aspirants dactyloscopist.
2) 1956 : incl. 129 aspirants; 1955 : incl. 43 aspirants; 1954 : incl. 15 aspirants; 1953 : incl. 34 aspirants and 1 adviser; 1952 : incl. 1 chief-constable and 373 pupils of Mobile Brigade.
3) As of July 1, 1955.

6. NUMBER OF PERSONS CONVICTED BY GOVERNMENT
CIVIL COURTS, ACCORDING TO NATIONALITY AND OFFENCES
COMMITTED ¹⁾.

Nationality	Offences :				
	Against security and order	Against body, life and honour	Against prop- erty	Other	Total
	Year of conviction 1951 (81 %)				
Indonesians	739	2,368	30,198	5,092	38,397
Foreigners	137	137	757	1,156	2,187
Total	876	2,505	30,955	6,248	40,584
	Year of conviction 1952 (81 %)				
Indonesians	785	2,923	31,640	5,819	41,167
Foreigners	74	145	690	1,214	2,123
Total	859	3,068	32,330	7,033	43,290
	Year of conviction 1953 (81 %)				
Indonesians	821	3,237	25,549	6,172	35,779
Foreigners	84	173	604	1,544	2,405
Total	905	3,410	26,153	7,716	38,184
	Year of conviction 1954 (89 %)				
Indonesians	1,034	3,107	26,753	6,987	37,881
Foreigners	86	148	464	1,300	1,998
Total	1,120	3,255	27,217	8,287	39,879
	Year of conviction 1955 (87 %)				
Indonesians	758	2,894	24,846	5,159	33,657
Foreigners	65	115	328	577	1,085
Total	823	3,009	25,174	5,736	34,742

¹⁾ These data do not indicate the decrease or increase of offences from year to year as :
a. not all civil courts have sent data to the Central Bureau of Statistics and the number of reporting civil courts vary from year to year ;
b. there is no certainty that all convictions were reported by each civil court.

The percentage shown in brackets behind the year of conviction indicates the proportion of reporting civil courts to the total number of civil courts in Indonesia.

7. REGIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF PERSONS CONVICTED
BY GOVERNMENT CIVIL COURTS, ACCORDING TO THE YEAR IN WHICH
THE OFFENCE WAS COMMITTED AND THE YEAR OF CONVICTION. 1)

Year in which the crime was committed	Territory:									
	West Java	Mid- Java	East Java	Java and Ma- dura	Suma- tra	Kali- man- tan	Sula- wesi	Ma- luku	Nusa Teng- gara	Indo- nesia
	Year of conviction 1951 (81%)									
Unknown	41	86	160	192	41	34	18	—	—	285
1942 up to incl. 1950	2,847	4,197	4,359	11,403	1,668	363	367	7	56	13,864
1951	6,535	6,802	6,620	19,957	3,852	1,677	825	17	107	26,435
	Year of conviction 1952 (81%)									
Unknown	42	103	160	305	33	138	2	2	53	533
1942 up to incl. 1950	251	727	727	1,792	216	107	165	1	12	2,293
1951	2,782	4,273	4,273	12,182	1,922	310	603	20	47	15,086
1952	5,808	7,388	7,686	20,882	3,134	500	733	40	89	25,378
	Year of conviction 1953 (81%)									
Unknown	47	90	107	244	185	19	196	—	65	709
1942 up to incl. 1950	76	358	264	698	135	17	89	—	00	969
1951	358	806	1,029	2,193	204	66	161	5	93	2,722
1952	1,915	4,106	4,952	10,973	1,223	465	508	44	214	13,427
1953	3,620	6,082	5,972	15,674	3,257	541	749	46	90	20,357
	Year of conviction 1954 (89%)									
Unknown	74	60	67	201	58	1	25	618	5	908
1942 up to incl. 1950	63	161	181	405	48	16	47	20	—	533
1951	209	365	368	942	119	18	156	121	—	1,356
1952	484	931	881	2,296	177	78	193	267	31	3,042
1953	2,530	4,056	4,214	10,800	1,420	599	436	514	60	13,829
1954	4,817	5,174	4,980	14,971	3,144	854	801	369	72	20,211

1) See note to table E. 6.

7. REGIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF PERSONS CONVICTED
BY GOVERNMENT CIVIL COURTS, ACCORDING TO THE YEAR IN WHICH
THE OFFENCE WAS COMMITTED AND THE YEAR OF CONVICTION. 1)

(Continued.)

Year in which the crime was committed	Territory:									
	West- Java	Mid- Java	East Java	Java and Ma- dura	Suma- tra	Kali- man- tan	Sula- wesi	Ma- luku	Nusa Teng- gara	Indo- nesia
	Year of conviction 1955 (87%)									
Unknown	97	231	136	464	173	16	158	1	240	1,052
1942 up to incl. 1950	96	118	117	331	53	8	58	—	36	486
1951	104	159	210	473	39	17	39	—	85	653
1952	230	321	276	827	47	58	60	—	90	1,082
1953	378	763	753	1,894	180	153	158	5	127	2,517
1954	2,037	3,405	3,836	9,278	1,011	502	348	14	271	11,424
1955	4,604	4,605	4,582	13,791	2,276	702	550	9	200	17,528
	Years of conviction total 1951—1955									
Unknown	301	570	535	1,406	490	208	399	8	976	3,487
1942 up to incl. 1950	3,333	5,561	5,735	14,629	2,137	511	726	8	134	18,145
1951	9,988	12,405	13,356	35,749	6,136	2,088	1,784	42	453	46,252
1952	8,437	12,746	13,795	34,978	4,581	1,101	1,494	115	660	42,929
1953	6,528	10,901	10,939	28,368	4,857	1,293	1,343	111	731	36,703
1954	6,854	8,579	8,816	24,249	4,155	1,356	1,149	86	640	31,635
1955	4,604	4,605	4,582	13,791	2,276	702	550	9	200	17,528

1) See note to table E. 6.

E. GOVT. ORGANIZATION,
REPR. COUNCILS, POLICE
AND JUDICIARY.

8. NUMBER OF PERSONS CONVICTED BY GOVERNMENT CIVIL
COURTS, ACCORDING TO NATIONALITY, PUNISHMENTS
AND NON-PENAL MEASURES APPLIED.¹⁾

Nationality	Punishments and non-penal measures applied :							Total
	Sentenced to death	Live imprisonment	Tempo- ral imprison- ment	De- tent- ion	Fine	Return- ed to parents or guard- ians	Held at the dispo- sal of Go- vern- ment	
Year of conviction 1951 (81%)								
Indonesians	—	2	35,887	16	2,241	197	54	38,397
Foreigners	—	—	1,048	2	1,119	13	5	2,187
Total	—	2	36,935	18	3,360	210	59	40,584
Of whom females ...	—	—	1,394	—	169	9	1	1,573
Year of conviction 1952 (81%)								
Indonesians	—	2	38,254	10	2,636	198	67	41,167
Foreigners	—	—	964	2	1,140	15	2	2,123
Total	—	2	39,218	12	3,776	213	69	43,290
Of whom females ...	—	—	1,958	1	275	16	4	2,254
Year of conviction 1953 (81%)								
Indonesians	—	1	32,164	49	3,356	177	32	35,779
Foreigners	—	—	861	5	1,527	12	—	2,405
Total	—	1	33,025	54	4,883	189	32	38,184
Of whom females ...	—	—	1,790	2	371	15	—	2,178
Year of conviction 1954 (74%)								
Indonesians	—	4	34,572	7	3,056	202	40	37,881
Foreigners	—	—	786	—	1,205	7	—	1,998
Total	—	4	35,358	7	4,261	209	40	39,879
Of whom females ...	—	—	1,648	—	298	4	—	1,950
Year of conviction 1955 (87%)								
Indonesians	—	4	31,074	9	2,422	108	40	33,657
Foreigners	—	—	555	—	528	2	—	1,085
Total	—	4	31,629	9	2,950	110	40	34,742
Of whom females ...	—	—	822	—	178	3	1	1,004

¹⁾ See note to table E.6.

F. FARM AGRICULTURE

1. AREA OF ARABLE LAND OF FARM AGRICULTURE IN JAVA AND MADURA.

Territory	Irrigated rice-fields		Non-irrigated fields ¹⁾		Total		In % of the total area of the territory
	1000 ha	Per capita (ha) ²⁾	1000 ha	Per capita (ha) ²⁾	1000 ha	Per capita (ha) ²⁾	
West-Java	1,178	0.070	1,434	0.085	2,612	0.155	55.7
Mid-Java	1,126	0.061	1,607	0.087	2,733	0.148	73.1
East-Java	1,155	0.060	1,783	0.093	2,938	0.153	61.3
JAVA AND MADURA 1956³⁾							
1955	3,459	0.065	4,824	0.088	8,283	0.151	62.7
1954	3,452	0.064	4,887	0.091	8,339	0.155	63.1
1953	3,438	0.065	4,782	0.091	8,220	0.156	62.2
1952	3,430	0.067	4,720	0.092	8,150	0.159	61.7
1951	3,429	0.067	4,729	0.094	8,158	0.161	61.7
1950	3,424	0.067	4,742	0.096	8,166	0.163	61.8
	3,415	0.069	4,725	0.096	8,140	0.165	61.6
1941	3,408	0.071	4,553	0.095	7,961	0.166	60.2
1940	3,384	0.072	4,544	0.096	7,928	0.168	60.0
1939	3,377	0.073	4,523	0.097	7,900	0.170	59.8
1938	3,368	0.074	4,503	0.098	7,871	0.172	59.5

¹⁾ Non-irrigated fields, house-compounds, fresh-water fish ponds and nipa groves. The tide-water fisheries and the huma blocks in South-Banten are not included in the data.

²⁾ Per capita of the Indonesian population.

³⁾ Preliminary data.

2. HARVESTED AREAS OF FARM CROPS IN JAVA AND MADURA. (× 1000 HA).

Territory	Cereals ¹⁾	Root crops ²⁾	Pulses ³⁾	Tobacco	Sugar-cane	Other crops	Total	In % of the total arable land
West-Java	1,694	321	173	13	5	131	2,337	89.5
Mid-Java	1,984	534	293	61	6	248	3,126	114.4
East-Java	2,325	524	531	69	32	187	3,668	124.8
JAVA AND MADURA 1956⁴⁾								
1955	6,003	1,379	997	143	43	566	9,131	110.3
1954	5,767	1,253	967	104	43	540	8,674	104.0
1953	6,157	1,231	1,014	123	28	556	9,109	110.8
1952	5,516	1,269	917	89	22	546	8,359	102.6
1951	5,678	1,159	850	130	22	549	8,388	102.8
1950	5,228	1,035	853	93	17	501	7,727	94.6
	5,255	966	750	95	8	523	7,627	93.7
1941	6,329	1,349	926	145	19	584	9,350	117.5
1940	6,072	1,393	895	166	18	578	9,122	115.1
1939	6,058	1,323	862	139	17	540	8,930	113.2
1938	5,966	1,262	837	147	16	540	8,768	111.4

¹⁾ Irrigated + non-irrigated paddy and maize-corn.

²⁾ Cassava, sweet potatoes, potatoes, and other rootcrops.

³⁾ Peanuts, soybeans and other pulses.

⁴⁾ Preliminary data.

3. HARVESTED AREAS OF PRINCIPAL FARM FOOD CROPS IN JAVA AND MADURA.
(× 1000 HA).

Territory	Irrigated paddy + gogoran-tjah	Non-irrigated paddy	Total paddy	Maize-corn	Cassava	Sweet potatoes	Peanuts	Soya-beans
West-Java	1,522	95	1,617	77	161	96	65	26
Mid-Java	1,356	76	1,432	552	370	81	91	128
East-Java.	1,198	53	1,251	1,074	368	83	108	293
JAVA AND MADURA 1956¹⁾								
1941	4,076	224	4,300	1,703	899	260	264	447
1940	3,925	264	4,189	1,578	876	176	253	462
1954	3,897	260	4,157	2,000	866	174	270	478
1953	3,768	249	4,017	1,499	868	216	240	422
1952	3,662	222	3,884	1,794	769	217	222	393
1951	3,586	201	3,787	1,441	746	143	280	378
1950	3,388	227	3,615	1,640	721	157	227	330
1941	3,743	357	4,100	2,229	1,003	205	259	440
1940	3,724	365	4,089	1,983	1,041	209	251	418
1939	3,653	375	4,028	2,030	992	197	241	415
1938	3,571	389	3,960	2,006	948	184	262	380

1) Preliminary data.

4. HARVESTED AREAS OF PRINCIPAL FARM FOOD CROPS IN INDONESIA.
(× 1000 HA).

Territory	Irrigated paddy + gogoran-tjah	Non-irrigated paddy	Total paddy	Maize-corn	Cassava	Sweet potatoes	Peanuts	Soya-beans
Java and Madura	4,076	224	4,300	1,703	899	260	264	447
Sumatra	705	396	1,101	42	49	32	19	10
Kalimantan	274	194	468	20	38	4	1	—
Sulawesi.	356	74	430	198	36	20	12	1
Maluku	—	6	6	3	8	15	1	—
Nusa Tenggara	278	108	386	210	62	43	16	39
INDONESIA 1956¹⁾								
1955	5,689	1,002	6,691	2,176	1,092	374	313	497
1954	5,517	1,053	6,570	2,042	1,077	279	298	515
1953	5,469	1,144	6,613	2,518	1,072	285	324	525
1952	5,380	1,085	6,465	1,969	1,042	325	292	457
1951	5,090	1,024	6,114	2,232	927	335	278	417
1950	4,946	869	5,815	1,798	866	210	304	404
1950	4,781	919	5,700	2,031	826	222	274	355

Note : Data prior to 1950 are not available.

1) Preliminary data.

5. PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL FARM FOOD CROPS IN JAVA AND MADURA.
($\times 100,000$ KG).

Territory	Irrigated paddy + gogoran-tiah	Non-irrigated paddy	Total paddy		Maize-corn (shelled)	Cassava (fresh roots)	Sweet potatoes (fresh roots)	Peanuts (shelled)	Soya-beans (shelled)
			(dry stalk paddy)						
West-Java	33,890	1,145	35,035		787	13,875	5,117	432	147
Mid-Java	26,678	694	27,372		4,855	25,838	4,847	571	780
East-Java	28,797	603	29,400		8,423	24,603	4,886	785	2,147
JAVA AND MADURA 1956¹⁾	89,365	2,442	91,807		14,065	64,316	14,850	1,788	3,074
1955	85,246	2,893	88,139		14,619	65,192	10,081	1,776	3,064
1954	88,784	3,848	92,632		21,536	64,300	10,635	2,043	3,623
1953	82,389	2,817	85,206		13,025	64,677	12,313	1,636	2,745
1952	77,716	2,275	79,991		12,045	50,876	12,603	1,275	2,659
1951	73,183	1,965	75,148		10,366	52,602	7,623	1,622	2,537
1950	68,998	2,563	71,561		10,547	41,258	8,624	1,209	1,802
1941	84,674	5,261	89,935		24,331	87,357	14,747	2,104	3,377
1940	84,770	4,920	89,690		18,996	84,154	14,181	1,969	2,945
1939	79,148	4,458	83,606		19,852	83,113	12,676	1,815	3,176
1938	78,661	4,771	83,432		19,259	81,488	12,060	2,018	2,876

Note: Ratio dry stalk paddy : clean rice = 100 : 50.

¹⁾ Preliminary data.6. PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL FARM FOOD CROPS IN INDONESIA.
($\times 100,000$ KG).

Territory	Irrigated paddy + gogoran-tiah	Non-irrigated paddy	Total paddy		Maize-corn (shelled)	Cassava (fresh roots)	Sweet potatoes (fresh roots)	Peanuts (shelled)	Soya-beans (shelled)
			(dry stalk paddy)						
Java and Madura	89,365	2,442	91,807		14,065	64,316	14,850	1,788	3,074
Sumatra	20,834	6,603	27,437		390	7,283	2,872	121	66
Kalimantan	4,597	1,636	6,233		200	3,770	301	9	1
Sulawesi	8,702	1,358	10,060		2,103	3,986	1,228	84	13
Maluku	—	67	67		32	830	1,050	8	—
Nusa Tenggara	8,841	1,567	10,408		2,258	11,579	4,642	123	300
INDONESIA 1956¹⁾	132,339	13,673	146,012		19,048	91,764	24,943	2,133	3,454
1955	129,850	14,474	144,324		19,708	93,170	18,975	2,069	3,462
1954	133,419	17,189	150,608		27,202	95,690	21,110	2,477	4,004
1953	126,548	14,088	140,636		18,149	89,527	21,764	2,035	3,061
1952	115,659	12,066	127,725		16,376	75,352	22,915	1,671	2,864
1951	109,844	9,842	119,686		13,980	71,338	13,031	1,946	2,761
1950	104,253	11,453	115,706		15,710	57,828	14,220	1,501	2,046

Note: Data prior to 1950 are not available.

Ratio of dry stalk paddy : clean rice = 100 : 50.

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

7. MONTHLY SURVEY OF PLANTED AND HARVESTED AREAS OF THE MOST IMPORTANT FARM FOOD CROPS IN JAVA AND MADURA.

Month	1956 ¹⁾			Average 1950/1955 ²⁾			Average 1931/1940 ³⁾		
	Paddy ⁴⁾	Maize-corn	Cassa-va	Paddy ⁴⁾	Maize-corn	Cassa-va	Paddy ⁴⁾	Maize-corn	Cassa-va
	Planted (× 1000 ha)								
January . . .	1,289	37	83	1,101	48	74	1,131	54	75
February . . .	411	93	80	640	68	74	740	62	68
March	127	113	69	196	107	64	224	145	65
April	172	93	50	143	110	52	135	168	58
May	246	74	39	226	71	41	169	114	47
June	263	76	43	203	72	36	155	107	44
July	190	110	39	140	94	29	131	148	36
August	143	177	37	105	121	22	88	157	26
September . .	168	246	58	100	194	28	64	151	20
October	251	341	156	155	270	81	129	299	74
November . . .	417	228	161	379	437	227	391	475	208
December . . .	871	131	140	780	187	131	612	234	142
TOTAL . . .	4,548	1,719	955	4,168	1,779	859	3,969	2,114	863
	Harvested (× 1000 ha)								
January	110	344	51	85	325	37	69	378	41
February	161	284	54	123	371	41	103	414	43
March	400	66	52	291	131	42	335	176	48
April	804	46	49	635	39	42	607	52	50
May	1,047	67	51	1,028	55	44	955	61	53
June	582	100	59	732	92	56	805	123	64
July	225	115	84	279	110	80	317	160	91
August	231	74	142	206	87	129	191	137	138
September . . .	224	78	148	197	73	141	148	120	124
October	204	115	93	154	83	92	127	133	88
November . . .	171	153	62	117	113	61	102	129	64
December . . .	141	261	54	95	180	43	79	159	43
TOTAL . . .	4,300	1,703	899	3,942	1,659	808	3,838	2,042	847

1) Preliminary data.

2) Final data.

3) Source: "Economisch Weekblad" 1941.

4) Irrigated paddy & gogorantjah + non-irrigated paddy.

8. PRINCIPAL FOODSTUFFS AVAILABLE IN INDONESIA.
(× 1,000,000 KG).

Year	Rice	Maize-corn (shelled)	Total cereals	Cassava (fresh roots)	Sweet potatoes (fresh roots)	Total roots	Peanuts (shelled)	Soya-beans (shelled)	Total pulses
	Production minus seed for sowing								
1956 ¹⁾	7,128	1,851	8,979	9,176	2,494	11,670	185	320	505
1955	7,025	1,920	8,945	9,317	1,898	11,215	180	320	500
1954	7,337	2,657	9,994	9,569	2,111	11,680	219	374	593
1953	6,843	1,766	8,609	8,953	2,176	11,129	177	283	460
1952	6,207	1,582	7,789	7,535	2,292	9,827	142	265	407
1951	5,817	1,353	7,170	7,134	1,303	8,437	168	256	424
1950	5,620	1,520	7,140	5,783	1,422	7,205	125	187	312
Production minus seed for sowing plus import minus export									
1956 ¹⁾	7,891	1,851	9,742	9,134	2,494	11,628	182	320	502
1955	7,152	1,910	9,062	8,849	1,898	10,747	174	320	494
1954	7,598	2,640	10,238	9,196	2,111	11,307	196	374	570
1953	7,215	1,766	8,981	8,847	2,176	11,023	156	276	432
1952	6,973	1,582	8,555	7,530	2,292	9,822	140	265	405
1951	6,346	1,353	7,699	6,824	1,303	8,127	133	256	389
1950	5,954	1,482	7,436	5,518	1,422	6,940	103	187	290

Note: Data prior to 1950 are not available.

1) Preliminary data.

9. PLANTED AREA AND PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL

FARM GROWN (NON-ESTATE) COMMERCIAL-CROPS, 1955.

Territory	COCONUTS		COFFEE		TEA		KAPOK		ARECANUTS	
	Total planted	Production (dry copra)	Total planted	Production (dry beans)	Total planted	Production (dry green tea)	Total planted	Production (seeded fibre)	Total planted	Production (dry cut nuts)
	(× 1000 ha)	(× 1000 ton)	(× 1000 ha)	(× 1000 ton)	(× 1000 ha)	(× 1000 ton)	(× 1000 ha)	(× 1000 ton)	(× 1000 ha)	(× 1000 ton)
West-Java	140.4	140.0	6.5	0.4	60.7	21.7	4.5	0.8	3.6	2.0
Mid-Java	81.1	11.2	14.5	0.9	2.9	0.1	80.7	2.6	—	—
D.I. Jogjakarta	38.6	14.0	1.5	—	0.2	—	2.5	—	—	—
East-Java	145.8	105.0	7.3	1.3	0.8	0.1	59.0	11.1	—	—
JAVA AND MADURA . . .	405.9	270.2	29.8	2.6	64.6	21.9	146.7	14.5	3.6	2.0
North-Sumatra	92.0	51.4	16.2	5.4	—	—	0.7	0.1	31.9	16.0
Mid-Sumatra	285.8	130.4	23.3	2.8	—	—	0.5	—	10.7	4.0
South-Sumatra	41.5	25.0	43.8	28.0	—	—	—	—	4.0	—
SUMATRA	419.3	206.8	83.3	36.2	—	—	1.2	0.1	46.6	20.0
KALIMANTAN	131.7	162.0	1.3	0.3	—	—	—	—	3.0	—
SULAWESI	385.3	340.0	6.1	1.3	—	—	8.9	0.5	—	—
MALUKU	87.0	56.6	0.6	—	—	—	0.1	—	—	—
NUSA TENGGARA	85.0	3.5	27.5	6.9	—	—	0.2	—	0.6	—
INDONESIA 1955	1,514.2	1,039.1	148.6	47.3	64.6	21.9	157.1	15.1	53.8	22.0
1954	1,496.1	1,201.8	132.5	43.3	64.4	21.4	154.9	17.5	53.5	24.4
1953	1,284.2	948.1	119.3	39.6	64.2	33.1	100.5	10.0	50.1	48.9
1952	1,237.5	1,119.3	115.3	36.9	65.3	38.2	81.3	9.7	49.4	53.9
1951	1,040.8	722.8	101.1	39.0	65.0	13.9	51.3	7.7	49.4	17.9

Source : Farm Agriculture (Extension) Service, Ministry of Agriculture.

Note : The total planted area for perennial crops refers to the area at the end of the year.

9. PLANTED AREA AND PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL FARM
(Continued)

Territory	PEPPER		CLOVES	
	Total planted	Production (dry pepper)	Total planted	Production (dry flower)
	(x 1000 ha)	(x 1000 ton)	(x 1000 ha)	(x 1000 ton)
West-Java	0.4	0.1	0.5	—
Mid-Java	0.1	—	1.1	—
D.I. Jogjakarta	—	—	0.1	—
East-Java	—	—	0.1	—
JAVA AND MADURA	0.5	0.1	1.8	—
North-Sumatra	0.5	0.1	1.8	0.2
Mid-Sumatra	0.5	0.1	6.9	1.5
South-Sumatra	20.3	16.0	1.8	0.3
SUMATRA	21.3	16.2	10.5	2.0
KALIMANTAN	1.4	1.6	—	—
SULAWESI	—	—	1.7	0.1
MALUKU	—	—	2.2	0.4
NUSA TENGGARA	—	—	—	—
INDONESIA 1955.	23.2	17.9	16.2	2.5
1954.	21.4	15.6	14.4	6.5
1953.	15.1	5.7	12.3	3.1
1952.	13.0	6.8	10.9	6.0
1951.	9.1	3.7	8.4	1.1

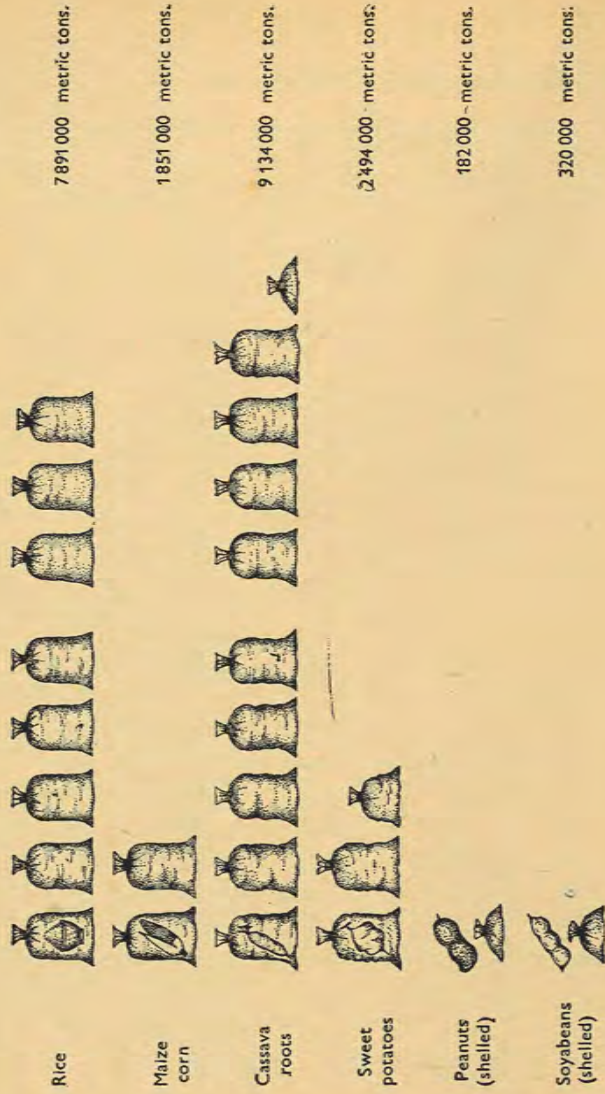
Source : Farm Agriculture (Extansion) Service, Ministry of Agriculture.

- Note : a. The total planted area for perennial crops refers to the area at the end of the year.
b. The harvested area for annual crops refers to the area harvested during the year.

GROWN (NON-ESTATE) COMMERCIAL-CROPS. 1955.

NUTMEGS		SUGARCANE		TOBACCO	
Total planted	Production (nuts + mace)	Harvested area	Production (cane-sugar)	Harvested area	Production (dry tobacco)
(x 1000 ha)	(x 1000 ton)	(x 1000 ha)	(x 1000 ton)	(x 1000 ha)	(x 1000 ton)
0.1	—	5.2	91.5	11.8	3.5
—	—	5.9	38.8	44.5	17.1
—	—	—	—	9.0	3.9
—	—	33.0	277.6	41.5	13.0
0.1	—	44.1	407.9	106.8	37.5
0.3	0.3	0.9	3.9	3.0	2.0
0.2	—	0.7	1.4	3.4	1.4
—	—	—	—	0.7	0.3
0.5	0.3	1.6	5.3	7.1	3.7
—	—	—	—	—	—
2.7	2.0	0.1	0.1	4.1	0.8
4.7	0.5	—	—	—	—
—	—	0.4	0.4	3.9	1.2
8.0	2.8	46.2	413.7	121.9	43.2
7.9	3.8	36.0	268.1	145.0	60.7
5.3	3.4	28.8	202.8	113.0	46.6
6.4	3.5	26.9	182.2	158.5	64.9
6.4	1.3	15.8	69.3	113.6	47.7

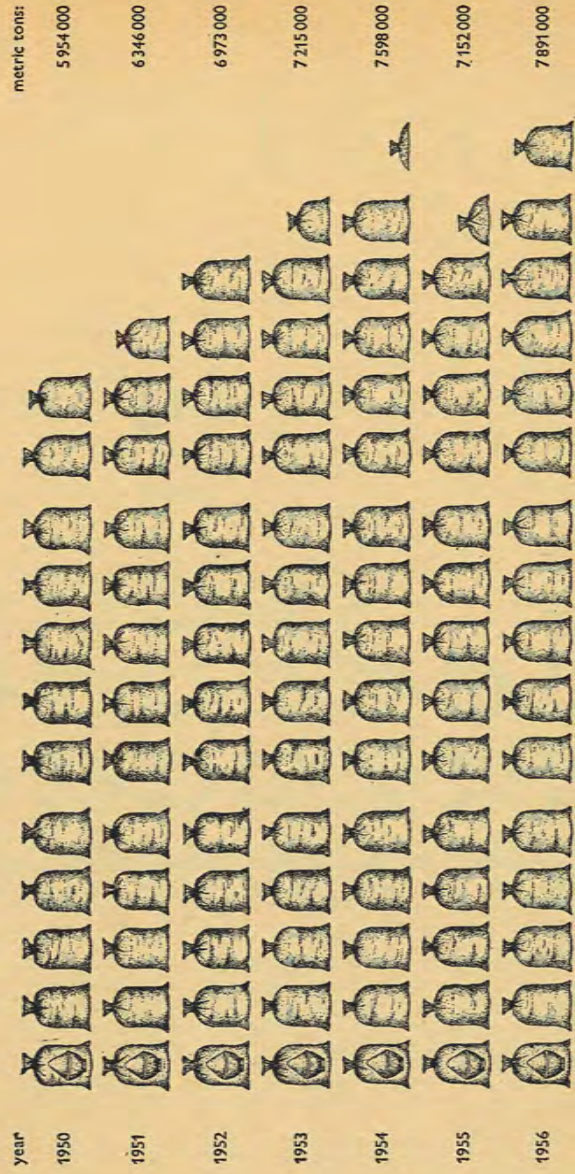
FOODSTUFFS AVAILABLE IN THE YEAR 1956
(Production - seed, for sowing + import - export)



N.B. Each diagram represents a quantity of 1 million metric tons.

PRINCIPAL FOODSTUFFS AVAILABLE IN INDONESIA
(Production - seed for sowing + import - export)

RICE

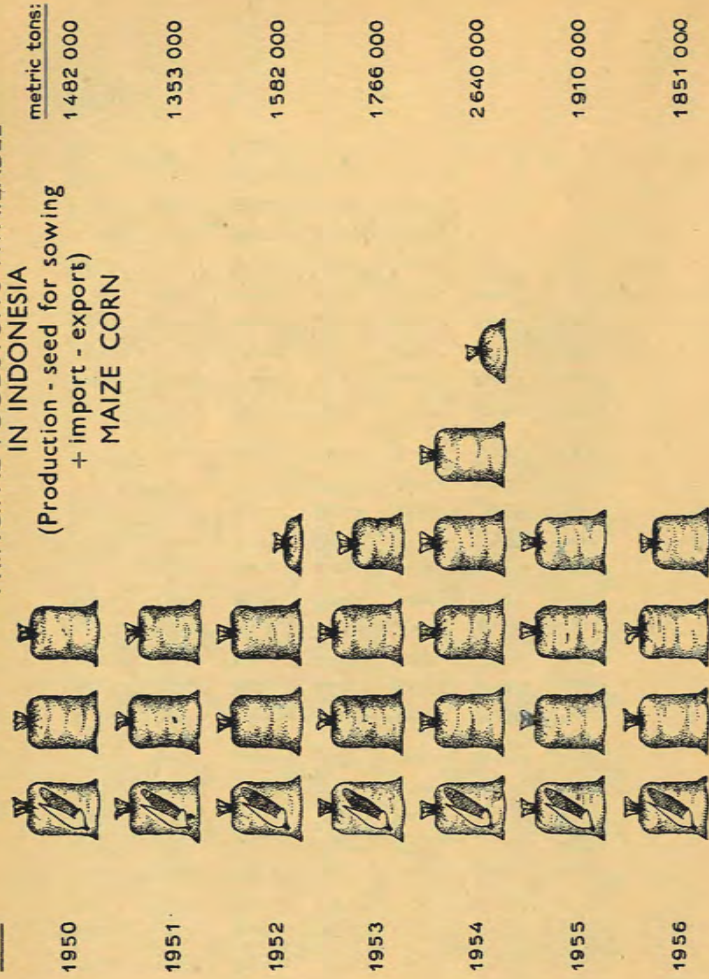


N.B. Each diagram represents a quantity of 0.5 million metric tons.

Year:

PRINCIPAL FOODSTUFFS AVAILABLE
IN INDONESIA

metric tons:



N.B. Each diagram represents a quantity of 0.5 million metric tons.

G. ESTATE AGRICULTURE

1. TOTAL AREA (HA) OF ESTATES IN EXPLOITATION IN JAVA AND MADURA, ACCORDING TO FORM OF TITLE ON LAND.

Territory	Government lands	Private lands	Long lease tenures	Hired from Princip.	Hired from Indon. farmers	Total
West-Java . .	10,806	69,624	251,467	—	5,875	337,772
Mid-Java . .	10,788	2,464	37,378	8,154	15,421	74,205
East-Java . .	1,850	612	181,240	—	35,812	219,514
JAVA AND MA-DURA 1955	23,444	72,700	470,085	8,154	57,108	631,491
1954	23,046	72,807	470,346	8,279	54,803	629,281
1953	23,114	72,866	462,321	8,279	50,838	617,418
1952	23,086	72,891	461,392	11,613	53,978	622,960
1951	23,236	72,937	457,174	12,726	52,786	618,859
1950	22,120	72,763	424,950	6,053	38,193	364,079
1940	20,576	350,442	554,982	57,824	89,624	1,073,448
1939	20,582	329,642	559,657	60,188	104,043	1,074,112
1938	20,531	339,512	558,193	59,572	101,394	1,079,202
1937	20,525	320,961	558,474	60,410	93,930	1,054,300
1936	20,313	329,954	567,834	56,909	58,122	1,033,132

Note. Data for the year 1956 are not yet available.

2. TOTAL AREA (HA) OF ESTATES IN EXPLOITATION IN THE OUTER PROVINCES, ACCORDING TO FORM OF TITLE ON LAND.

Territory	Government lands	Private lands	Long lease tenures	Agricultural concess.	Hired from Indon. farmers	Total
Sumatra . . .	8,900	—	225,421	887,528	—	1,121,849
Other Islands	—	—	48,376	29,907	—	78,283
OUTER PROVINCES 1955	8,900	—	273,797	917,435	—	1,200,132
1954	8,900	—	279,112	900,980	—	1,188,992
1953	8,900	—	287,487	862,380	—	1,158,767
1952	8,900	—	270,722	850,572	—	1,130,194
1951	8,900	—	247,158	903,727	—	1,159,785
1950	100	—	191,860	895,752	—	1,087,712
1940	20,547	817	460,469	936,024	109	1,417,966
1939	10,687	814	459,725	950,311	109	1,421,646
1938	10,679	741	452,774	941,331	377	1,405,902
1937	10,679	741	442,682	952,719	417	1,407,238
1936	10,645	741	458,224	942,548	394	1,412,552

Note. Data for the year 1956 are not yet available.

3. PLANTED AREA (HA) OF ESTATES IN EXPLOITATION IN JAVA AND MADURA, ACCORDING TO FORM OF TITLE ON LAND.

Territory	Government lands	Private lands	Long lease tenures	Hired from Princip.	Hired from Indon. farmers	Total
West-Java . .	8,879	33,362	143,891	—	5,525	191,657
Mid-Java . .	9,408	514	28,955	3,654	14,283	56,814
East-Java . .	1,527	232	94,382	—	33,457	129,598
JAVA AND MA-DURA 1955	19,814	34,108	267,228	3,654	53,265	378,069
1954	18,946	33,937	271,057	3,696	51,211	378,847
1953	18,893	32,827	265,086	3,643	47,214	367,663
1952	18,922	33,814	266,454	5,241	50,062	374,493
1951	18,728	36,418	262,242	4,597	47,120	369,105
1950	17,861	38,318	249,171	3,781	37,778	346,909
1940	18,547	47,124	395,180	42,544	87,984	591,379
1939	18,601	46,929	393,111	48,117	102,540	609,298
1938	18,498	45,411	388,818	45,135	100,003	597,865
1937	18,493	45,274	386,319	45,306	92,287	587,679
1936	18,576	46,262	385,608	33,980	57,004	541,430

Note. Data for the year 1956 are not yet available.

4. PLANTED AREA (HA) OF ESTATES IN EXPLOITATION IN THE OUTER PROVINCES, ACCORDING TO FORM OF TITLE ON LAND.

Territory	Government lands	Private lands	Long lease tenures	Agricultural concess.	Hired from Indon. farmers	Total
Sumatra . .	3,253	—	86,961	342,499	—	432,713
Other Islands .	—	—	25,018	6,719	—	31,737
OUTER PROVINCES 1955	3,253	—	111,979	349,218	—	464,450
1954	3,300	—	113,019	350,215	—	466,534
1953	3,309	—	113,413	343,120	—	459,842
1952	3,309	—	104,222	338,524	—	446,055
1951	3,309	—	96,388	332,170	—	431,867
1950	65	—	91,181	305,663	—	396,909
1940	8,937	433	159,517	437,306	97	606,290
1939	7,616	436	159,959	428,659	97	596,767
1938	7,314	414	154,805	410,125	368	573,026
1937	7,278	459	148,728	405,942	417	562,824
1936	7,261	510	143,061	406,447	387	557,666

Note. Data for the year 1956 are not yet available.

5. NUMBER OF ESTATES IN EXPLOITATION, ACCORDING TO VARIOUS CROPS.

Crop	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956 ¹⁾
	Sugarcane	47	98	97	102	100	36	54	54	53	55	57	56
Hevea Rubber	1,190	1,197	1,202	1,199	1,221	637	724	754	743	743	741	711
Coffee	437	417	401	377	369	155	172	183	186	187	187	168
Tea	332	335	337	337	338	201	203	191	179	183	183	164
Cinchona	109	108	107	110	108	72	72	74	64	64	60	54
Cocoa	38	37	38	37	39	38	47	47	47	55	54	36
Oilpalm	61	63	60	66	64	51	49	49	47	48	50	45
Fibre-crops (all sorts)	20	33	44	36	33	16	17	18	13	14	12	...
Tobacco	80	83	87	88	78	61	55	47	44	46	46	...
Ficus Rubber	65	65	70	68	69	13	7	9	9	9	8	...
Gutta percha	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	1	...
Cocospalm	679	665	665	680	684	118	126	119	138	154	153	...
Kapok	221	213	211	206	208	38	39	36	46	45	46	...
Pepper	44	46	43	38	39	12	10	10	10	10	8	...
Coca	55	52	52	50	50	14	16	13	13	13	14	...
Nutmegs	29	32	34	32	35	9	12	16	14	14	13	...
Essential oil-crops	86	94	103	88	93	8	12	8	5	5	8	...
Cassava	45	33	28	35	40	6	8	3	1	1	3	...
TOTAL	2,394	2,389	2,402	2,401	2,395	1,050	1,170	1,187	1,192	1,220	1,209	...

Note. Estates with more than one crop are counted once only in the TOTAL.
Data for Fibre-crops and Cassava up to 1940 inclusive are incomplete.

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

6. PLANTED AREA (HA) OF PRINCIPAL ESTATE CROPS.

Year	Hevea Rubber		Tea		Coffee		Oilpalm		Cinchona		Tobacco	
	Total	Mature	Total	Mature	Total	Mature	Total	Mature	Total	Mature		
1936	595,959	537,376	138,750	136,361	112,696	102,868	79,318	67,885	17,365	15,622	37,359	38,423
1937	593,736	534,571	139,034	136,530	107,171	98,752	83,273	70,213	17,223	15,143	84,859	42,380
1938	595,771	529,413	138,319	136,965	103,621	96,110	92,307	74,510	17,011	14,985	85,744	42,037
1939	615,627	520,966	138,388	136,937	99,167	91,465	105,093	76,015	17,049	14,817	95,546	36,520
1940	626,390	514,441	138,309	136,418	96,114	87,541	109,621	78,136	16,825	14,208	91,654	18,852
1950	427,037	411,585	81,711	66,651	45,066	41,002	82,783	75,045	10,097	5,680	28,741	17,432
1951	464,903	445,014	81,269	68,070	46,930	41,925	90,160	80,110	9,838	5,791	44,927	12,281
1952	480,929	457,590	78,318	66,916	48,654	44,005	94,049	82,905	9,558	6,509	47,323	12,279
1953	486,378	458,022	78,266	67,042	49,848	44,990	96,388	84,429	8,853	6,234	45,000	12,550
1954	489,694	455,835	81,143	67,828	49,450	43,878	100,234	87,842	8,830	6,929	49,189	12,127
1955	490,942	449,685	80,290	67,745	48,296	42,979	101,368	89,862	8,144	6,572	51,445	11,436
1956 ¹⁾	490,058	445,740	78,015	66,095	47,228	42,009	102,693	93,066	7,912	6,259	49,094	...

Note. Including interplanted crops.

For Sugarcane and Tobacco the data refer to the harvested area.

Mature area : Hevea Rubber = the tappable area.

Tea = the plucking gardens + the pruned area.

Cinchona = the area older than the normal circulation-age.

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

7. PRODUCTION OF VARIOUS ESTATE CROPS.
(× 1000 KG).

Product	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Cane Sugar (telq.)	592,032	1,414,654	1,400,340	1,575,905	1,606,595	277,091	418,443	437,790	556,632	600,157	670,341	605,581
Hevea Rubber	161,526	244,984	175,066	198,074	282,628	177,938	226,107	299,197	309,098	288,054	266,282	263,243
Coffee	50,262	62,344	45,572	58,147	39,198	11,078	12,050	13,246	22,380	14,445	16,051	12,783
Tea	62,952	62,346	68,332	70,611	68,978	23,197	34,029	30,598	31,344	38,722	38,544	40,086
Cinchona bark	12,629	12,170	12,206	12,548	13,008	12,187	12,884	6,679	5,695	8,208	5,451	2,543
Cocoa	9,879	10,425	10,955	12,391	16,371	5,708	9,080	3,803	1,204	1,797	2,656	2,249
Palm oil	1,327	1,682	1,584	1,738	1,553	858	908	806	1,300	1,164	1,227	1,469
Palm kernels	175,236	199,092	226,668	243,683	239,887	126,491	121,147	146,351	160,494	168,701	165,806	164,920
Hardrope fibres	36,136	41,826	48,036	53,766	20,401	30,775	29,965	38,647	42,381	43,344	41,949	41,389
Tobacco	29,409	31,386	33,380	36,424	39,071	7,021	16,106	30,262	27,437	30,746	35,600	35,328
Copra	36,746	38,702	34,710	35,018	20,796	7,057	7,932	7,882	10,391	7,453	7,005	...
Kapok fibres	8,816	8,771	5,993	3,984	6,618	511	22	52	173	266	74	...
Kapok seeds	29,578	32,065	35,083	39,851	36,318	13,864	16,608	15,216	18,062	19,169	16,245	...
Nutmegs	1,342	1,457	2,549	2,133	3,546	1,087	1,033	1,345	1,608	931	1,166	...
Mace	2,561	2,487	2,549	3,913	6,786	1,892	1,748	2,318	2,689	1,606	2,045	...
Pepper	1,117	590	336	342	259	51	66	72	85	70	45	...
	4,859	4,703	4,589	3,913	6,786	1,892	1,748	2,318	2,689	1,606	2,045	...
	1,205	1,112	599	648	469	85	111	121	146	132	79	...
	366	386	477	390	500	68	76	150	175	122	127	...
	69	66	83	70	87	10	8	18	24	13	11	...
	159	165	230	93	133	23	5	21	15	44	19	...

Note. The data in italics refer to quantities processed from raw product purchased from individual farmers.

Data on Hardrope Fibres up to 1940 inclusive are incomplete.

1) Preliminary data.

2) Separate data are not available (these small quantities are already included in the data of estate production).

8. STOCK ON ESTATES OF PRINCIPAL CROPS
AT THE END OF THE YEAR.
(× 1000 KG).

Product	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Cane Sugar (telq.)	...	117,311	181,302	204,834	210,495	220,559	218,718
Hevea Rubber	15,347	20,429	21,060	22,694	18,097	18,436	20,072
Coffee	1,810	1,037	1,795	2,888	2,351	1,849	1,183
Tea	1,951	1,965	1,626	1,373	1,183	2,427	1,511
Cinchona bark	2,825	2,624	3,496	2,798	2,891	3,013	2,869
Cocoa	109	221	69	256	242	260	519
Palm oil	3,551	3,533	8,206	5,133	6,830	11,883	11,465
Palm kernels	1,756	2,426	3,416	2,235	2,713	3,189	3,199
Hardrope fibres	352	1,728	3,282	2,608	6,510	5,644	4,466

Note. Data for years 1936—1940 are not available.

9. NUMBER OF ESTATE LABOURERS IN PRINCIPAL CROPS
AT THE END OF THE YEAR.
(× 1000 persons).

Crop	Permanent					Temporary
	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1955
Respecting lower rank labourers (up to chief-foreman incl.) engaged directly in the production process.						
Hevea Rubber	262	280	214	206	210	22
Tea	109	86	84	88	88	9
Coffee	32	32	32	30	28	3
Cinchona	7	5	1	1	1	—
Sugarcane	28	18	15	12	13	72
Oilpalm	30	31	25	24	24	8
Tobacco	38	29	29	29	25	9
Cocoa	3	3	2	3	3	1
Hardrope fibres	18	16	9	13	12	1
TOTAL	527	500	411	406	404	125
Respecting other labourers/employees (lower + higher ranks) engaged indirectly in the production process.						
TOTAL FOR ALL CROPS (mentioned above)	...	...	...	...	136	23

Note. See also note to table G. 10.

Data for number of temporary labourers prior to 1955 are not available.

1954 = Revised data.

10. WAGES PAID ON ESTATES IN PRINCIPAL CROPS.

Crop	Wages paid to permanent + temporary labourers (× 1000 Rupiahs)					Bonuses paid to permanent labourers (× 1000 Rupiahs)					Percentage of coverage (%)					
						Lebaran					Annual					
	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
Respecting lower rank labourers (up to chief-foreman incl.) engaged directly in the production process.																
Hevea Rubber	451,466	623,254	563,595	571,991	645,495	17,793	28,326	3,185	8,912	95.0	94.6	95.9	94.6	95.8	96.4	
T e a	142,963	138,990	132,007	164,456	194,492	5,271	8,832	55	2,648	94.8	94.8	92.3	94.7	94.4	95.2	
C o f f e e	50,518	54,300	61,739	61,286	71,203	2,239	3,281	120	1,054	93.9	90.2	92.0	91.7	94.0	94.0	
C i n c h o n a	11,211	10,016	1,696	1,600	2,266	66	111		36	96.1	93.3	94.1	97.5	98.6	98.6	
S u g e r c a n e	181,234	203,906	204,920	224,247	273,006	1,404	3,118	4,269	6,612	92.6	94.4	95.4	99.7	99.4	100	
O i l p a l m	93,388	119,075	99,278	103,778	121,406	2,213	4,269	554	1,012	99.9	97.9	99.7	99.4	100	92.1	
T o b a c c o	94,620	96,660	86,338	93,170	99,992	2,631	4,089	2,150	2,151	98.7	98.0	100	100	98.4	99.7	
C o c o a	3,807	2,865	2,927	4,784	6,233	179	258	50	179	62.1	56.0	59.3	100	100	100	
H a r d r o p e f i b r e s	40,693	58,531	35,209	28,957	32,773	867	1,310	1	129	100	100	100	100	100	100	
T O T A L	1,069,900	1,307,597	1,187,799	1,254,269	1,446,866	32,663	53,594	10,424	22,733	...	...	...	...	...	...
Respecting other labourers/employees (lower + higher ranks) engaged indirectly in the production process.																
TOTAL FOR ALL CROPS (mentioned above) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	699,154	...	21,831	...	33,366	...	...	...	...	...	...

Note.

The above data only refer to estates actually reporting (excluding the estates in the Riau islands, where wages are paid in Straits \$.).
 The percentage of coverage is based on the planted area of the estates actually reporting compared with the planted area of all estates expected to report.
 By wage is understood the gross money wage + the value of payments in kind, deducted with the amount paid by the labourers; including also incentive and production bonuses, overtime payments, allowances, absence payments during sickness and leave.
 Data of lebaran bonuses (paid at the end of Moslem Fast) and other annual bonuses prior to 1954 are not available.
 1954 = Revised data.

H. FORESTRY

1. FORESTRY PRODUCTION.

Year	Of which from:											
	Total			Java and Madura			Sumatra			Kalimantan		
	Timber (m ³)	Fire wood (sm)	Char-coal (m. ton)	Timber (m ³)	Fire wood (sm)	Char-coal (m. ton)	Timber (m ³)	Fire wood (sm)	Char-coal (m. ton)	Timber (m ³)	Fire wood (sm)	Char-coal (m. ton)
1939	1,848,849	2,222,764	71,690	752,849	1,267,522	21,233	618,000	830,837	43,681	438,000	35,351	5,281
1940	1,637,854	2,546,023	80,891	551,854	1,183,363	23,405	668,000	1,262,472	48,442	387,000	70,774	6,093
1941	1,920,390	2,650,239	84,812	729,390	1,233,865	25,495	796,000	1,321,004	49,790	341,000	89,301	6,708
1950	1,113,805	1,878,021	36,196	432,179	1,380,388	10,373	381,120	339,395	22,061	271,926	121,464	3,557
1951	1,240,617	1,692,543	72,479	490,716	1,250,014	16,058	474,377	353,772	55,428	242,704	51,673	633
1952	1,666,896	2,086,555	59,399	577,018	1,584,819	14,342	653,677	422,149	44,220	410,344	49,978	745
1953	1,553,859	2,393,738	61,100	589,721	1,675,229	17,402	673,839	614,504	43,092	263,598	83,129	450
1954	1,605,295	1,881,316	68,675	564,829	1,352,112	21,601	679,102	373,045	44,542	330,556	108,669	2,272
1955	1,701,956	2,146,612	76,027	631,896	1,690,397	26,301	770,657	350,407	46,597	255,798	45,092	2,679
1956	1,738,157	1,951,753	75,214	594,190	1,586,677	22,227	769,604	315,688	49,300	334,697	30,532	3,528

Source : Forestry Service, Ministry of Agriculture.
Sm = Stacked metres.

2. FORESTRY SALES.

Year	Of which from:											
	Total			Java and Madura			Sumatra			Kalimantan		
	Timber (m ³)	Fire wood (sm)	Char-coal (m. ton)	Timber (m ³)	Fire wood (sm)	Char-coal (m. ton)	Timber (m ³)	Fire wood (sm)	Char-coal (m. ton)	Timber (m ³)	Fire wood (sm)	Char-coal (m. ton)
1939	1,726,436	2,056,910	74,147	630,436	1,102,108	23,690	618,000	830,837	43,681	438,000	35,351	5,281
1940	1,612,930	2,451,724	83,121	526,930	1,089,064	25,635	668,000	1,262,472	48,442	387,000	70,774	6,093
1941	1,841,309	2,131,247	85,101	650,309	684,872	25,784	796,000	1,321,004	49,790	341,000	89,301	6,708
1950	876,952	1,471,878	33,942	300,741	1,000,423	8,773	379,358	338,710	21,538	183,778	119,969	3,547
1951	1,240,316	1,760,246	73,330	504,805	1,319,907	16,372	473,863	353,246	55,992	228,805	52,822	626
1952	1,518,749	1,980,438	60,697	470,179	1,469,621	15,397	655,874	422,211	44,490	364,871	52,989	748
1953	1,496,993	2,227,545	61,316	548,054	1,507,760	17,620	670,463	614,446	43,092	257,286	83,944	454
1954	1,673,301	2,060,711	70,330	630,038	1,534,286	23,266	679,889	373,048	44,542	334,807	107,680	2,276
1955	1,655,986	2,095,817	75,739	603,789	1,631,986	26,033	769,884	350,014	46,596	249,515	49,808	2,680
1956	1,679,087	1,933,723	75,749	572,180	1,559,531	22,766	765,894	323,012	49,300	314,782	32,406	3,523

Source : Forestry Service, Ministry of Agriculture.
Sm = Stacked metres.

H. FORESTRY.

3. FORESTRY FINANCE.
(× 1000 Rupiahs).

Year	Total			Of which from:								
	Expen- diture	Re- ceipts	Balance	Java and Madura			Sumatra			Kalimantan		
				Expen- diture	Re- ceipts	Balance	Expen- diture	Re- ceipts	Balance	Expen- diture	Re- ceipts	Balance
1939	10,000	12,873	+ 2,873	7,774	10,291	+ 2,517	1,232	1,486	+ 254	293	664	+ 371
1940	9,868	13,819	+ 3,951	7,416	10,920	+ 3,504	1,251	1,675	+ 424	456	717	+ 261
1941	11,226	17,131	+ 5,905	7,926	13,196	+ 5,270	1,463	2,009	+ 546	713	1,012	+ 299
1950	112,145	77,994	- 34,151	75,459	54,502	- 20,957	4,787	6,683	+ 1,896	10,809	10,617	- 192
1951	180,027	141,677	- 38,350	121,562	110,066	- 11,496	9,933	10,925	+ 992	11,715	12,476	+ 761
1952	246,076	219,065	- 27,011	171,108	175,858	+ 4,750	14,994	18,165	+ 3,171	17,456	15,537	- 1,919
1953	261,582	247,246	- 14,336	181,931	203,761	+ 21,830	15,437	18,784	+ 3,347	17,949	16,864	- 1,085
1954	267,501	272,109	+ 4,608	177,407	223,750	+ 46,343	18,057	19,497	+ 1,440	18,051	19,935	+ 1,884
1955	304,363	351,249	+ 46,886	201,057	297,220	+ 96,163	20,456	22,012	+ 1,556	20,181	19,081	- 1,100
1956	338,622	361,799	+ 23,177	223,972	301,305	+ 77,333	24,664	25,636	+ 972	26,271	21,450	- 4,821

Source : Forestry Service, Ministry of Agriculture.

I. CATTLE BREEDING
AND FISHERY

1. STOCK OF CATTLE IN 1955.
(Number of heads).

Territory	Large cattle :			
	Cattle	Buffeloes	Horses	Total
Java and Madura . . .	4,034,891	1,855,210	188,748	6,078,849
Outer Provinces. . . .	1,024,455	1,033,001	395,546	2,453,002
INDONESIA 1955 . .	5,059,346	2,888,211	584,294	8,531,851
1954 . .	4,968,341	2,921,414	606,719	8,496,474
1953 . .	4,632,925	2,871,122	591,550	8,095,597
1952 . .	4,500,421	2,844,595	586,667	7,931,683
1951 . .	4,380,534	2,592,168	569,338	7,542,040
1950 . .	4,134,704	2,504,592	490,477	7,129,997
1940 . .	4,356,030	2,417,207	711,461	7,484,698
	Small cattle :			
	Pigs	Goats	Sheep	Total
Java and Madura . . .	105,721	5,852,939	2,602,075	8,560,735
Outer Provinces. . . .	1,363,503	1,320,971	179,488	2,863,962
INDONESIA 1955 . .	1,469,224	7,173,910	2,781,563	11,424,697
1954 . .	1,403,261	6,549,825	2,719,987	10,673,073
1953 . .	1,304,905	5,390,875	2,382,652	9,078,432
1952 . .	1,230,210	5,701,217	2,240,914	9,172,341
1951 . .	1,156,903	4,992,563	1,925,407	8,074,873
1950 . .	1,178,350	3,468,668	1,193,841	5,840,859
1940 . .	1,224,396	3,776,867	1,461,990	6,463,253

Source : Veterinary Service, Ministry of Agriculture.

2. CATTLE SLAUGHTERED IN 1956.
(Number of heads).

Territory	Large cattle :			
	Cattle	Buffaloes	Horses	Total
Java and Madura . . .	602,477	190,273	1,863	794,613
Outer Provinces. . . .	92,313 ¹⁾	59,764 ¹⁾	1,227 ¹⁾	153,304 ¹⁾
INDONESIA 1956 . .	694,790	250,037	3,090	947,917
1955 . .	644,455	318,502	6,014	968,971
1954 . .	585,062	302,538	4,968	892,568
1953 . .	606,271	303,793	4,602	914,666
1952 . .	731,156	272,250	4,777	1,008,183
1951 . .	575,245	295,364	4,755	875,364
1950 . .	557,065	259,961	3,843	820,869
1940 . .	603,205	330,320	9,458	942,983
	Small cattle :			
	Pigs	Goats	Sheep	Total
Java and Madura . . .	180,948	741,930	274,638	1,197,516
Outer Provinces. . . .	219,001 ¹⁾	62,119 ¹⁾	1,508 ¹⁾	282,628
INDONESIA 1956 . .	399,949	814,049	276,146	1,490,144
1955 . .	495,385	806,196	286,147	1,587,728
1954 . .	489,656	773,593	278,096	1,541,345
1953 . .	453,904	751,896	265,324	1,471,124
1952 . .	440,016	690,487	216,486	1,346,989
1951 . .	388,083	608,135	224,124	1,220,342
1950 . .	369,821	532,232	191,055	1,093,108
1940 . .	536,591	920,983	219,188	1,676,762

Source : Veterinary Service, Ministry of Agriculture.

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

3. EXPORTS AND IMPORTS OF CATTLE. (Number of heads).

Year	Exports					Imports	
	Cattle	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Pigs	Buffaloes and Cattle	Pigs
1936	16,195	143	5,525	84	105,630	70	172
1937	25,883	728	17,129	483	102,970	121	224
1938	16,183	611	14,836	149	78,422	35	146
1939	16,643	303	18,024	211	83,750	44	58
1940	19,592	363	30,409	24	120,184	69	82
1941	36,676	1,207	47,603	200	121,919	339	10
1950	8,750	803	—	—	30,116	97	37
1951	13,216	6,867	1,731	—	39,767	—	—
1952	11,260	6,998	731	20	31,937	150	101
1953	10,817	2,420	486	—	28,073	40	—
1954	4,317	2,527	550	—	16,113	139	—
1955 ¹⁾	7,729	640	—	—	20,145	151	—
1956 ¹⁾	4,671	—	—	—	8,730	—	—

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

4. EXPORTS OF HIDES. (Number of units).

Year	Hides of :			
	Cattle	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep
1936	585,664	280,427	2,436,425	146,504
1937	525,630	340,722	2,218,117	219,652
1938	380,265	225,271	1,877,649	134,109
1939	471,484	249,140	2,688,938	177,059
1940	307,316	179,346	2,590,590	73,800
1941	447,578	246,331	3,252,944	77,062
1950	275,649	154,305	734,225	8,504
1951	282,974	160,059	758,110	—
1952	194,085	96,079	659,266	—
1953	54,457	68,089	836,934	—
1954	10,974	57,761	1,077,200	—
1955 ¹⁾	11,769	36,906	899,815	—
1956 ¹⁾	7,262	39,117	1,321,073	—

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

5. PRODUCTION OF SEA- AND INLAND-FISHERY.

Territory	Weight of fresh fish (× 1000 kg)			Value of fresh fish (× 1000 Rupiahs)		
	Sea fishery ¹⁾	Inland fishery ²⁾	Total	Sea fishery ¹⁾	Inland fishery ²⁾	Total
Java and Madura	131,253	84,209	215,462	618,201	857,662	1,475,863
Sumatra	145,797	50,944	196,471	919,983	810,643	1,730,626
Kalimantan	80,000	131,000	211,000	640,000	1,034,900	1,674,900
Sulawesi	40,000	28,970	68,970	242,000	287,666	529,666
Maluku	10,667	...	10,667	38,933	...	38,933
Nusa Tenggara	12,259	904	13,163	59,210	6,587	65,797
INDONESIA 1956 ¹⁾	419,976	296,027	716,003	2,518,327	2,997,458	5,515,785
1955	411,775	238,127	669,902	2,146,225	2,427,675	4,574,900
1954	400,995	227,616	628,611	1,701,671	1,614,786	3,316,457
1953	375,102	241,805	616,907	1,541,425	1,561,600	3,103,025
1952	365,131	207,550	572,681	1,666,315	1,119,048	2,785,363
1951	323,835	185,100	508,935	1,081,873	1,038,739	2,120,612
1950 . . . . .	...	185,000	185,000	...	366,000	366,000
1940	315,000	147,000 ³⁾	462,000	31,500	29,400 ³⁾	60,900

1) Source : Head Office of the Sea-Fisheries Department.

2) Source : Head Office of the Inland-Fisheries Department.

3) Source : Almanak Pertanian 1953.

4) Preliminary data.

6. IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF FISH.

Year	Imports		Exports	
	Gross weight (× 1000 kg)	Value (× 1000 Rupiahs)	Gross weight (× 1000 kg)	Value (× 1000 Rupiahs)
1936	65,262	9,807	5,813	1,377
1937	70,947	11,998	6,181	1,328
1938	71,640	12,946	5,702	1,274
1939	71,674	12,897	5,811	1,203
1940	68,519	12,626	5,861	1,312
1948	8,390	8,374	741	1,155
1949	6,400	7,570	675	1,748
1950	16,242	13,333	592	1,250
1951	54,640	62,097	927	2,735
1952	61,273	198,369	1,855	14,301
1953	38,327	108,659	1,736	10,809
1954	37,757	90,857	1,334	7,524
1955 ¹⁾	24,760	46,207	1,101	6,556
1956 ¹⁾	34,420	81,688	1,092	5,990

Note. The Rupiah values are based on the official rates of exchange :

Import values = c. i. f.

Export values = f. o. b.

1) Preliminary data.

I. CATTLE BREEDING AND FISHERY.

7. NUMBER OF FISHING VESSELS, FISHERMEN AND FISHING ENTERPRISES.

Territory	Number of vessels :			Number of fishermen	Number of fishing enterprises	
	Motor-boats	Sailing-boats	Total		Co-operatives	Non-co-operatives
Java and Madura . .	191	23,978	29,169	154,406	78	69
Sumatra	441	40,438	40,879	125,309	36	11
Kalimantan	66	13,917	13,983	26,770	12	2
Sulawesi	44	20,968	21,012	97,260	1	2
Maluku	18	13,813 ¹⁾	13,831	36,859	—	2
Nusa Tenggara . . .	—	11,117	11,117	23,867	1	2
INDONESIA 1956²⁾	760	129,231	129,991	464,471	128	86
1955	670	123,896	124,566	451,841 ²⁾
1954	799	96,843	97,642	429,709 ²⁾
1953	747	92,638	93,385	392,778	...	...
1952	331	90,373	90,704	356,146	...	...
1951	115	80,251	80,366	314,767	...	...

Source : Sea Fishery Service, Ministry of Agriculture.

¹⁾ Excluded Maluku Tenggara.

²⁾ Estimated.

³⁾ Preliminary data.

J. MINING

1. MINE PRODUCTION (× 1000 KG).

Year	Petroleum and earth gas:			Other minerals:					
	Crude petroleum	Earth gas	Tin in ore	Coal	Bauxite	Manganese ore	Iodine		
1938	7,398,144	1,227,594	27,735	1,456,647	245,354	9,687	—		
1939	7,948,694	1,263,254	28,342	1,780,632	230,668	12,074	—		
1940	7,938,993	1,308,800	44,033	2,009,422	275,221	11,569	—		
1948	4,325,961	476,328	31,051	539,766	437,822	—	—		
1949	5,933,178	645,098	29,498	662,452	678,138	—	—		
1950 ¹⁾	6,816,210	1,020,801	32,616	804,435	531,143	—	8,000		
1951 ¹⁾	8,092,717	1,013,497	31,482	867,716	642,316	—	7,023		
1952 ¹⁾	8,523,395	1,379,186	35,564	968,939	343,754	—	8,918		
1953 ¹⁾	10,225,321	1,762,707	34,363	897,331	149,552	—	21,997		
1954 ¹⁾	10,775,223	2,041,418	36,435	899,864	173,239	—	10,806		
1955 ¹⁾	11,730,342	2,461,892	33,901	813,667	263,675	—	7,649		
1956 ²⁾	12,730,160	2,638,570	30,536	828,239	303,300	—	3,176		

Source : Bureau of Mines, Ministry of Economic Affairs.

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

2. OUTPUT OF CRUDE OIL DERIVATIVES. (× 1000 KG).

Year	Intake:			Output:							Losses
	Home products	Imported products	Total	Aviation spirit	Kerosene	Heavy oils	Wax and paraffin cutback	Asphalt and other products			
1938	...	...	7,425,555	1,850,927	401,381	931,248	2,792,748	78,028	24,683	1,346,540
1939	...	...	8,066,139	2,099,828	416,031	1,037,242	2,902,392	91,994	29,288	1,489,364
1940	...	...	7,811,255	1,876,779	366,977	1,004,102	2,853,570	92,390	45,989	1,571,448
1948	...	...	4,887,605	1,213,033	35,563	536,303	2,767,218	23,042	19,786	185,057
1949	...	...	6,720,598	1,897,974	123,490	791,962	3,482,330	41,507	26,621	224,201
1950	...	...	7,521,693	1,999,036	155,923	879,176	4,045,550	44,447	27,663	221,930
1951	...	...	8,649,968	2,173,870	231,908	1,031,410	4,698,166	92,053	27,467	244,915
1952	...	...	9,690,833	2,224,753	375,244	1,141,353	5,249,689	101,354	29,275	445,161
1953	7,937,418	2,404,092	10,341,510	2,215,458	384,547	1,256,174	5,699,936	111,784	30,133	491,978	
1954	8,407,503	2,164,768	10,572,271	2,167,653	297,951	1,442,622	5,841,334	118,847	34,411	508,844	
1955	8,419,806	2,626,337	11,046,143	2,280,900	291,238	1,638,188	6,000,765	121,946	34,109	512,662	
1956 ²⁾	8,108,138	2,917,263	11,025,401	2,168,529	271,883	1,654,980	6,072,223	105,568	35,404	534,712	

Source : Bureau of Mines, Ministry of Economic Affairs.

¹⁾ Including turpene.

²⁾ Residue, solar and diesel oil.

³⁾ Preliminary data.

3. SALES AND PRODUCTION OF SALT BY THE GOVERNMENT.
(× 1000 KG).

Year	Sales for:				Total Production
	Consump- tion	Fish- curing	Industry	Total	
1938	145,207	28,697	1,539	175,443	74,411
1939	148,140	28,101	1,467	177,708	141,208
1940	148,834	30,153	1,736	180,723	388,837
1948	110,423	17,423	3,654	131,500	356,037
1949	141,991	32,681	2,008	176,680	318,900
1950	166,131	43,291	6,244	215,666	162,740
1951	168,463	38,490	13,667	220,620	481,000
1952	144,492	42,407	13,372	200,271	323,000
1953	165,904	45,502	15,736	227,142	268,117
1954	161,213	44,925	14,830	220,968	130,323
1955 ¹⁾	180,534	68,892	22,818	272,244	46,127
1956 ²⁾	185,349	64,910	26,717	276,976	109,372

Source : Government Salt and Soda Enterprises, Ministry of Finance.

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

K. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY,
ELECTRICITY AND GAS.

Notes. The data in the following tables 1 to 5 incl. refer only to the producing establishments, as far as they did send a report to the Central Bureau of Statistics.

The establishments observed are those using a power machine or employing at least 10 persons, when not applying a power machine. The establishments are grouped in two categories, indicated in the tables respectively with L and M.

L : refers to establishments, which filled in the so-called "large" questionnaire; these establishments generally employ 50 persons and more, or use power machines with a total capacity of 5 hp. and more.

M : refers to establishments, which filled in the so-called "medium" questionnaire; these establishments generally employ 10 to 50 persons, or use power machines with a total capacity of less than 5 hp.

Due to the lack of a complete list of all establishments, it is not possible to estimate the percentage of the number of establishments under report.

K. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY.

1. NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS IN THE MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY AT THE END OF 1955, BY TERRITORY.

Code number	Major group of industries	Java			Sumatra			Kali- mantan	Sula- wesi	Malu- ku	Nusa Teng- gara	Indo- nesia	
		West.		Mid.	East.	North	Mid.						South
		up to 9 persons	10 to 24 persons	25 to 49 persons	50 to 99 persons	100 to 249 persons	250 to 499 persons						500 to 999 persons	1000 to 2999 persons	Total
20	Food manufacturing in- dustries, except beverage industries.....	514	321	403	62	22	68	39	81	—	18	1,528	
21	Beverage industries.....	82	30	47	17	4	11	6	11	3	5	216	
22	Tobacco manufactures.....	18	276	190	33	2	2	—	1	—	9	531	
23	Manufacture of textiles, apparel and made-up textile goods.....	285	284	110	11	6	2	1	8	—	9	716	
25	Wood manufactures.....	1,146	2,059	313	9	3	1	—	5	—	—	3,536	
26	Furniture and fixtures industries.....	40	34	47	104	9	28	33	11	—	2	308	
27	Manufacture of paper and -products.....	113	94	97	11	6	5	1	6	2	2	337	
28	Printing industries.....	203	9	17	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	
29	Manufactures of leather and -products.....	133	46	45	8	2	1	8	13	—	—	256	
30	Manufacture of rubber products.....	51	11	31	26	33	20	58	—	—	—	230	
31	Manufacture of chemi- cals and -products.....	148	53	101	39	7	3	7	13	—	8	379	
33	Manufacture of non-me- talic mineral products..	123	64	53	22	11	22	2	6	—	3	306	
34	Manufacture of metal products, except ma- chinery- and transport equipment.....	83	47	44	18	3	1	—	1	—	—	197	
36	Manufacture and repair- ing of machinery, ex- cept electrical machinery.	20	13	17	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	
37	Manufacture and repair- ing of electr. mach. ap- paratus, appl. and sup- plies.....	15	2	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	
38	Manufacture of trans- port equipment.....	75	30	48	17	4	12	4	14	3	5	212	
39	Miscellaneous manufact. industries.....	67	120	59	20	8	20	33	20	3	19	369	
TOTAL ESTABLISHMENTS		3,142	3,604	1,751	452	131	209	213	207	14	84	9,807	
Total persons employed.....		149,039	153,656	103,272	17,946	6,747	9,275	7,553	7,555	180	4,419	459,642	

K. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY.

2. NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS IN THE MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY AT THE END OF 1955, BY NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED.

Code number	Major group of industries	Number of establishment, employing :										Total
		up to 9 persons	10 to 24 persons	25 to 49 persons	50 to 99 persons	100 to 249 persons	250 to 499 persons	500 to 999 persons	1000 to 2999 persons	Total		
		persons	persons	persons	persons	persons	persons	persons	persons	persons	persons	
20	Food manufact. industries, except beverage industries.....	220	609	423	204	63	8	1	—	—	—	1,528
21	Beverage industries.....	26	132	38	13	5	2	2	—	—	—	216
22	Tobacco manufactures.....	61	137	101	68	81	47	25	8	3	531	
23	Manufacture of textiles, apparel and made-up textile goods.....	18	136	193	188	137	25	13	6	—	716	
25	Wood manufactures.....	685	1,818	759	234	36	4	—	—	—	3,536	
26	Furniture and fixtures industries	39	148	69	35	13	2	1	—	—	308	
27	Manufacture of paper and -pro- ducts.....	11	218	82	18	7	1	—	—	—	337	
28	Printing industries.....	4	17	13	10	4	3	1	—	—	52	
29	Manufacture of leather and -pro- ducts.....	139	174	116	65	49	7	3	1	—	554	
30	Manufacture of rubber products..	68	101	44	30	10	3	2	—	—	256	
31	Manufacture of chemicals and chemical products.....	20	46	63	49	35	13	3	1	—	230	
33	Manufacture of non-metallic mi- neral-products.....	57	128	82	42	57	7	4	1	1	379	
34	Basic metal industries.....	2	136	95	30	33	8	1	—	—	306	
35	Manufacture of metal-products, except machinery- and transport equipment.....	11	81	46	30	18	10	1	—	—	197	
36	Manufacture and repairing of ma- chinery, except electrical machinery	3	14	7	15	9	6	2	—	—	56	
37	Manufacture and repairing of elect. machinery, apparatus, appl. and supplies.....	—	5	5	7	5	2	—	—	—	24	
38	Manufacture of transport equip- ment.....	11	73	55	38	23	3	5	3	1	212	
39	Miscellaneous manufacturing in- dustries.....	99	151	60	34	19	5	1	—	—	369	
TOTAL ESTABLISHMENTS ...		1,474	4,124	2,251	1,110	604	151	65	22	6	9,807	
Total persons employed		9,761	65,325	76,753	76,141	91,414	51,592	43,325	30,975	14,356	459,642	

*) Including establishments without a power machine, but having employed more than 10 persons in the course of the year.

3. NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED IN THE MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY AT THE END OF THE YEAR AND WAGES AND SALARIES PAID DURING THE YEAR 1955.

Code number	Major group of industries	Num-ber of estab-lish-ments	Number of persons employed						Total wages and salaries of persons			
			paid by day and week		paid by month		Total		paid by day and week	paid by month	Total	
			male	female	male	female	male	female				(× 1000 Rupiahs)
20	Food manufact. indus-tries, except beverage industries	L 331 M 1,197	12,209	8,941	4,131	343	16,340 17,565	9,284 8,464	25,624 26,029	42,598	30,927	73,525
21	Beverage industries	L 58 M 158	2,263	936	884	93	3,147 1,715	1,029 782	4,176 2,497	10,857	11,954	22,811
22	Tobacco manufactures	L 247 M 284	22,076	44,302	3,302	404	25,378 3,127	44,706 3,671	70,084 6,798	118,312	30,957	149,269
23	Manufacture of textiles	L 368 M 348	29,591	23,372	4,634	569	34,225 6,987	23,941 3,788	58,166 10,775	112,115	40,292	152,407
24	Manufacture of wear- ing apparel and made- up textile goods	L 38 M 3,498	1,480	1,051	328	154	1,808 40,720	1,205 36,648	3,013 77,368	7,105	3,723	10,828
25	Wood manufactures	L 146 M 162	7,558	250	1,600	39	9,158 3,014	289 72	9,447 3,036	29,210	14,019	43,229
26	Furniture and fixtures industries	L 70 M 267	2,560	26	657	29	3,217 4,916	55 84	3,272 5,000	8,563	7,190	15,753
27	Manufacture of paper and -products	L 23 M 29	1,332	1,404	346	32	1,678 232	1,436 424	3,114 656	5,554	6,034	11,588
28	Printing industries	L 302 M 252	11,161	2,406	7,880	715	19,041 2,710	3,121 212	22,162 2,922	62,976	79,822	142,798
29	Manufacture of lea- ther and -products	L 74 M 182	5,980	1,053	847	16	6,827 2,556	1,069 128	7,896 2,684	26,083	13,590	39,673
30	Manufacture of rubber products	L 124 M 106	11,658	1,895	2,832	98	14,490 2,501	1,993 955	16,483 3,456	60,811	31,420	92,231
31	Manufacture of che- micals and -products	L 167 M 212	11,585	5,874	4,218	406	15,803 2,257	6,280 1,443	22,083 3,700	65,471	74,022	139,493
33	Manufact. of non-met- allic mineral products	L 94 M 212	8,300	3,141	996	37	9,296 3,683	3,178 1,273	12,474 4,956	32,615	10,102	42,717
34	Basic metal industries	L 82 M 115	7,474	535	1,207	62	8,681 2,085	597 225	9,278 2,310	27,702	15,236	42,938
35	Manufact. of metal pro- ducts, except mach. and transport equipment	L 33 M 23	4,914	29	910	51	5,824 497	80 3	5,904 500	21,521	14,183	35,704
36	Manufact. and repairing of mach., except elec- trical machinery	L 24 M 24	922	512	831	45	1,753 —	557 —	2,310 —	4,289	8,311	12,600
37	Manufact., and rep. of elect. mach., apparatus, appl. and supplies	L 128 M 84	13,807	75	3,885	205	17,692 1,482	280 9	17,972 1,491	68,534	52,553	121,087
38	Manufact. of transport equipment	L 144 M 225	4,057	3,318	1,420	41	5,477 2,675	3,359 495	8,836 3,170	13,876	11,083	24,959
39	Miscellaneous manufact. industries	L 2,453 M 7,354	158,927	99,120	40,908	3,339	199,835 98,722	102,459 58,626	302,294 157,348	718,192	455,418	1,173,610
TOTAL L and M		9,807					298,557	161,085	459,642			

Note. Information as to the period of payment and on the wages and salaries paid has not been asked in the "medium" questionnaire.

4. MACHINE EQUIPMENT OF ESTABLISHMENTS IN THE MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY AT THE END OF 1955.

Code number	Major group of industries	Num-ber of es-ta-blish-ments	Steam engines			Combustion motors			Hydro engines			Electro motors	
			Total num-ber	Direct trans-mission	Gene-rating elec-tricity	Total num-ber	Direct trans-mission	Gene-rating elec-tricity	Total num-ber	Direct trans-mission	Gene-rating elec-tricity	Total num-ber	Capa-city
20	Food manufact. industries, except beverage industries	L 331 1,197	86	7,388	273	266 677	16,393 27,187	1,457	7	266	87	1,302 1,060	6,100 8,843
21	Beverage industries	L 58	23	95	376	37	537	2,103	—	—	—	545	1,805
22	Tobacco manufactures	M 247	1	—	8	6	170	551	—	—	—	173	251
23	Manufacture of textiles	L 284	1	—	60	120	686	8,874	4	—	439	1,830	3,317
24	Manufact. of wearing apparel and made-up textile-goods	L 348	—	—	—	12	216	470	—	—	—	26	131
25	Wood manufactures	L 3,498	16	715	303	156	7,128	931	—	—	—	197	17,390
26	Furniture and fixtures industries	M 162	—	—	—	2	44	—	—	—	—	235	70
27	Manufacture of paper and-products	L 267	—	—	—	24	211	698	—	—	—	876	6,118
28	Printing industries	M 23	—	—	—	8	149	—	—	—	—	181	925
		L 29	—	—	—	12	100	2,596	—	—	—	728	2,029
		M 302	—	—	—	7	57	—	—	—	—	217	1,119
		M 252	—	—	—	38	334	7,115	—	—	—	426	3,663
			—	—	—	119	277	—	—	—	—	5215	9,458
			—	—	—	38	334	—	—	—	—	646	915
29	Manufact. of leather and-products	L 74	—	—	—	66	979	782	—	—	—	2,097	5,096
30	Manufacture of rubber products	M 182	10	333	2	48	598	—	—	—	—	151	314
31	Manufact. of chemicals and-products	L 106	19	1,417	155	249	18,059	8,329	16	150	45	1,226	14,494
33	Manufact. of non-me-tallic mineral products	L 212	2	5	—	42	2,324	6,647	2	181	—	53	324
34	Basic metal industries	L 94	—	—	—	252	11,350	—	5	—	—	2,252	14,622
35	Manufacture of metal products, except mach. and transport equipment	L 115	—	—	—	32	888	2,209	—	—	—	151	349
36	Manufact. and repairing of mach. except electrical machinery	L 33	—	—	—	73	1,110	—	—	—	—	859	8,552
37	Manufact. and repairing of electrical mach., apparatus, appliances and supplies	L 24	—	—	—	4	132	—	—	—	—	12	30
38	Manufact. of transport equipment	L 128	3	100	—	100	986	2,830	—	—	—	2,065	5,180
39	Miscellaneous manufac-turing industries	L 84	—	—	—	23	281	—	—	—	—	459	612
		L 225	—	—	—	37	329	1,541	—	—	—	1,367	6,604
		M 225	—	—	—	12	109	—	—	—	—	163	338
			—	—	—	11	—	599	—	—	—	383	909
			—	—	—	107	1,133	3,158	—	—	—	2,337	13,675
			—	—	—	28	255	—	—	—	—	212	328
			—	—	—	181	14,608	4,855	16	790	198	1,082	5,903
			—	—	—	128	3,765	—	—	—	—	356	1,742
	Total	L 2,453	161	10,053	1,177	1,869	74,056	55,745	50	1,387	4,099	40,845	125,145
	TOTAL L and M	M 7,354	161	10,053	1,177	1,067	36,346	—	50	1,387	4,099	4,260	16,500
			9,807			2,936	110,402	55,745	50	1,387	4,099	45,105	141,645

Note. Information on steam engines and hydro engines was not asked in the "medium" questionnaire.

K. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY.

5. CONSUMPTION OF FUEL AND ELECTRICITY IN THE MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY IN 1955.

Code number	Major group of industries	Number of establishments	Coal		Cokes	Fuel oil	Motor spirit	Gas	Electricity	
			domestic	foreign					own generated	pur-chased
			1000 kg		1000 m ³		1000 kwh			
20	Food manufact. industries, except beverage industries.....	331	120	—	3	4,435	2,625	1,933	1,268	5,929
21	Beverage industries.....	58	—	—	1	5,467	1,005	132	3,317	2,488
22	Tobacco manufactures.....	247	4	—	18	11	38	2	7	421
23	Manufacture of textiles.....	368	176	—	11	6,938	1,890	9	3,113	20,948
24	Manufacture of wearing apparel and made-up textile goods.....	38	1	—	—	—	76	10	144	73
25	Wood manufactures.....	146	—	—	—	—	1,430	1	3,190	1,830
26	Furniture and fixtures industries.....	70	24	—	49	—	138	2	157	58
27	Manufacture of paper and products.....	23	—	—	5	3,698	1,402	—	4,690	2,522
28	Printing industries.....	302	—	—	—	26	1,205	263	3,690	5,347
29	Manufacture of leather and leather products.....	74	—	—	2	973	655	—	1,532	2,932
30	Manufacture of rubber products.....	124	20,576	—	3	16,212	14,603	270	9,335	13,993
31	Manufacture of chemicals and chemical products.....	167	2,172	—	30	14,263	6,925	209	4,818	48,770
33	Manufacture of non-metallic mineral products.....	94	45,936	—	9	16,747	961	9	18,236	1,888
34	Basic metal industries.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Manufacture of metal products, except mach. and transp. equipment.....	82	145	1	3,334	448	1,263	428	1,888	1,659
36	Manufact. and repairing of mach., except elect. machinery.....	33	140	19	2,023	311	232	14	151	2,256
37	Manufact. and repairing of electrical mach., apparatus, appliances and supplies.....	24	2	—	—	52	118	200	337	1,009
38	Manufacture of transport equipment.....	128	927	20	237	148	916	95	1,410	4,621
39	Miscellaneous manufacture.....	144	3	—	11	2	10,272	3	4,114	8,154
TOTAL		2,453	70,226	40	5,736	69,732	45,754	3,580	61,397	124,898

Note. The above data refer only to establishments, which filled in the "large" questionnaire.

K. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY.

6. OUTPUT AND THREAD CONSUMPTION OF THE LARGE WEAVING MILLS.

Year	Number of mills ¹⁾		Total thread consumed	Production			
	Total	In operation		Textiles	Sarongs/Kains	Slendangs (Shawls)	Towels
			kg	m	units	units	units
1951	46	42	4,393,282	22,829,094	2,889,445	236,867	538,401
1952	72	61	6,056,028	29,117,603	3,224,131	113,028	1,863,486
1953	76	67	8,599,876	42,828,784	3,578,734	71,173	2,778,853
1954	72	65	9,203,620	46,144,171	3,934,168	14,141	2,120,404
1955	72	68	10,318,070	50,026,931	3,465,275	10,452	2,829,362
1956	70	64	10,296,310	52,959,224	3,216,376	960	3,019,556

Note. The data for the year 1951 refer to mills with a total licenced capacity of 80 (or more) machine looms, single width; as from 1952 the data refer to mills with a total licenced capacity of 65 (or more) machine looms, single width.

¹⁾ At the end of the year.

7. OUTPUT AND THREAD CONSUMPTION OF KNITTING MILLS.

Year	Number of mills in operation ¹⁾	Consumption of thread	Production		
			Singlets	Under-vests	Sport-Poloshirts
				kg	dozens
1952	10	554,310	171,450	53,937	114,415
1953	15	761,922	303,784	56,366	158,888
1954	19	1,217,177	638,743	67,872	160,727
1955	21	1,615,106	723,537	178,791	129,170
1956	28	2,029,702	1,033,160	290,151	123,261

Note. The above data refer to all mills holding a licence for mechanical knitting.

¹⁾ At the end of the year.

8. CAPACITY AND OUTPUT OF PUBLIC ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS IN 1955.

Territory	Number of plants	Generators		Capacity of the generators		Total electricity generated 1000 kwh
		number		kilowatt		
		hydro	thermo	hydro	thermo	
West-Java	14	20	35	64,134	30,427	329,711
Mid-Java	17	11	36	23,353	14,314	157,084
East-Java	21	13	58	39,613	23,679	199,076
JAVA AND MADURA	52	44	125	127,100	68,420	685,871
North-Sumatra	17	3	52	562	11,020	45,947
Mid-Sumatra	12	—	28	—	5,710	16,854
South-Sumatra	9	—	21	—	8,544	43,077
SUMATRA	38	3	101	562	25,274	105,878
KALIMANTAN	8	—	27	—	4,663	18,941
SULAWESI	23	5	47	5,590	7,881	45,646
MALUKU	1	—	5	—	690	1,494
NUSA TENGGARA	9	1	22	22	1,943	5,603
INDONESIA 1955	131	53	331	133,274	108,871	863,433
1954	125	45	306	102,887	111,854	795,672
1953	121	46	286	106,832	98,361	718,513
1952	109	50	254	98,610	80,243	692,369
1940	115	285	—	180,816	—	380,500
1939	115	272	—	178,625	—	347,700
1938	108	272	—	173,021	—	314,200

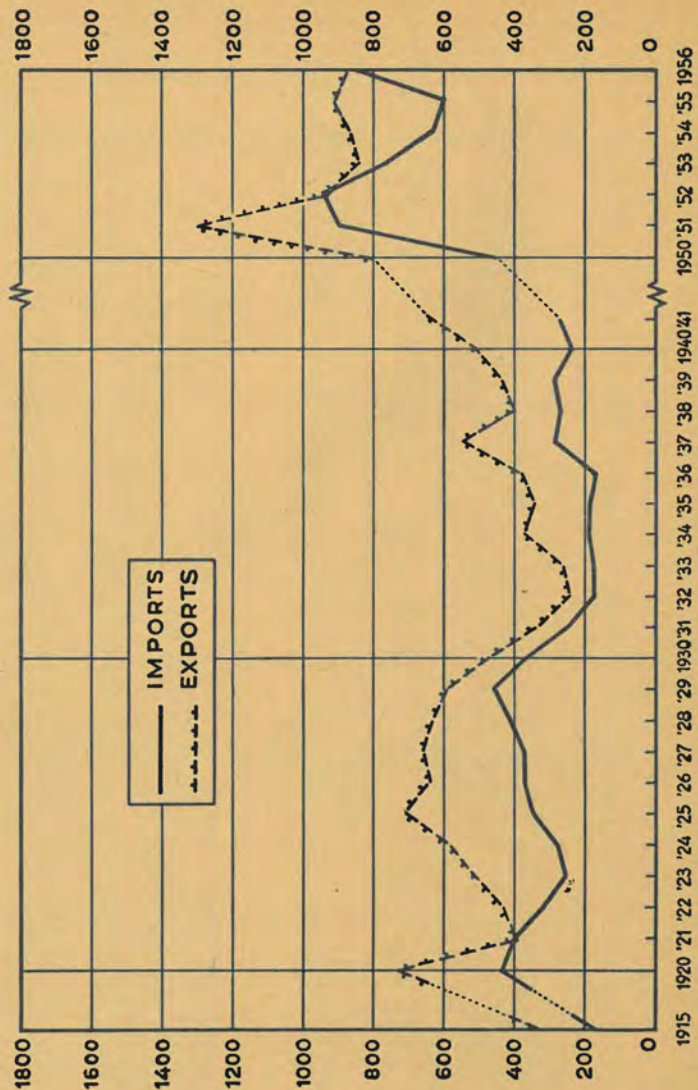
9. OUTPUT OF ILLUMINATING GAS WORKS IN 1955.

Municipality	Num-ber of gas works	Gas					Cokes			Tar		Breeze (× 1000 kg)
		(× 1000 m ³)					(× 1000 kg)			(× 1000 kg)		
		Coal-gas pro-duced	Water gas pro-duced	Total gas pro-duced	Natural gas bought	Total gas	For own consumption	For sale	Total	Liquid	Scraps	
Diakarta-Raya	1	10,158	1,307	11,465	—	11,465	3,770	4,915	8,685	236	—	847
Bogor	1	465	801	1,266	—	1,266	128	230	378	62	—	323
Bandung	1	6,855	17	6,872	—	6,872	2,010	1,068	3,078	335	—	1,487
Tjirebon	1	811	—	811	—	811	552	276	828	79	68	1,300
Semarang	1	4,085	—	4,085	—	4,085	1,516	4,965	6,481	189	—	585
Surabaya	1	8,083	—	8,083	2,013	10,096	2,115	3,899	6,014	297	—	1,200
Medan	1	3,358	—	3,358	—	3,358	1,266	620	1,886	130	—	1,454
Makasar	1	1,270	—	1,270	—	1,270	565	196	761	72	—	604
TOTAL	8	35,085	2,125	37,210	2,013	39,223	11,922	16,189	28,111	1,400	68	5,800
1954	8	30,981	999	31,980	2,194	34,174	10,786	14,166	24,952	1,408	70	5,879
1953	8	27,324	261	27,585	2,786	30,371	8,255	11,459	19,714	1,151	264	6,838
1952	8	25,816	82	25,898	4,179	30,077	6,574	10,984	17,558	1,062	—	1,163
1951	8	—	—	21,989	5,398	27,387	8,101	14,366	22,467	917	—	—
1950	8	—	—	19,042	5,447	24,489	9,612	13,359	22,971	768	—	—
1949	8	—	—	13,532	4,307	17,839	7,318	6,485	13,803	577	—	—
1940	8	—	—	39,211	—	39,211	18,537	24,037	42,574	2,456	100	—
1939	8	—	—	35,313	—	35,313	13,837	22,552	36,389	2,150	76	—
1938	8	—	—	31,082	—	31,082	11,715	23,182	34,897	1,196	52	—

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS AND INTERINSULAR TRADE.

Note. The Rupiah values shown in the next tables are: based on the official rates of exchange.
Import value = c.i.f.
Export value = f.o.b.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS (1000.000 U.S.dollars)



L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS & INTERINSULAR TRADE.

1. VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.¹⁾
(× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Year	a. Imports	b. Exports ²⁾	c. Excess of Exports	c in % of b.	U.S.\$ Exchange rates	
					Highest	Lowest
1915 . . .	399.5	770.9	371.4	48.2	2.49 ^{1/8}	2.47 1/2
1920 . . .	1,310.8	2,238.9	928.1	41.5	3.39	2.62 1/2
1921 . . .	1,244.4	1,195.9	- 48.5	- 4.1	3.32	2.78
1922 . . .	842.3	1,153.0	310.7	26.9	2.79 1/2	2.56 1/2
1923 . . .	651.4	1,380.5	729.1	52.8	2.78	2.56
1924 . . .	706.5	1,557.3	850.8	54.6	2.82 1/2	2.51
1925 . . .	862.6	1,813.4	950.8	52.4	2.52 1/2	2.47 1/2
1926 . . .	924.1	1,600.5	676.4	42.3	2.50	2.47 1/4
1927 . . .	927.1	1,656.2	729.1	44.0	2.50 1/4	2.47 1/2
1928 . . .	1,030.2	1,589.9	559.7	35.2	2.50	2.47 1/4
1929 . . .	1,166.0	1,487.8	321.8	21.6	2.50 3/4	2.49
1930 . . .	922.3	1,200.0	277.7	23.1	2.50	2.48 1/4
1931 . . .	609.9	822.1	212.2	25.8	2.52	2.48 1/2
1932 . . .	409.9	615.1	205.2	33.4	2.52	2.47 3/4
1933 . . .	331.4	527.0	195.6	37.1	2.49 3/4	1.53 1/2
1934 . . .	291.6	564.5	272.9	48.3	1.59	1.45 1/4
1935 . . .	277.9	505.3	227.4	45.0	1.50	1.46
1936 . . .	287.3	630.7	343.4	54.4	1.89 1/4	1.45 1/4
1937 . . .	516.0	1,012.3	496.3	49.0	1.83	1.79 1/2
1938 . . .	497.4	714.4	217.0	30.4	1.87	1.78 3/4
1939 . . .	529.9	787.1	257.2	32.7	1.88 1/2	1.84
1940 . . .	437.6	940.3	502.6	53.5	1.89 1/2	1.86 1/4
1941 . . .	475.6	1,086.7	611.1	56.2	—	—
1950 . . .	1,728.1	3,046.8	1,318.7	43.3	3.81	3.81
1951 . . .	3,383.2	4,918.3	1,535.1	31.2	3.81	3.81
1952 . . .	10,855.4	10,663.6	- 191.8	- 1.8	11.44 1/2	11.44 1/2
1953 . . .	8,739.3	9,609.6	870.3	9.1	11.44 1/2	11.44 1/2
1954 . . .	7,216.3	9,927.5	2,711.2	27.3	11.47 1/2	11.44 1/2
1955 ³⁾ . . .	6,887.7	10,618.0	3,730.3	35.1	11.47 1/2	11.47 1/2
1956 ³⁾ . . .	9,774.7	10,068.6	293.9	2.9	11.47 1/2	11.47 1/2

¹⁾ Including postal-/boat parcels, passenger goods, ships provisions, gold and silver.

²⁾ Since 1930, including export duties.

³⁾ Preliminary data.

2. VALUE OF IMPORTS, BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.¹⁾
(Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Country of origin	1939	1940	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955 ²⁾	1956 ³⁾
Netherlands	84.5	54.1	289.0	394.8	1,417.1	1,023.6	752.7	807.6	1,038.1
United Kingdom	32.5	36.1	124.6	212.5	775.1	614.4	389.2	397.0	589.9
Germany ⁴⁾	37.5	8.6	183.2	709.3	709.3	573.2	490.7	702.3	873.5
Rest of Europe	41.2	31.9	146.8	306.1	979.5	824.9	894.1	1,154.1	1,084.3
EUROPE	195.7	130.7	608.6	1,096.6	3,881.0	3,036.1	2,526.7	3,061.0	3,585.6
U.S.A.	49.7	99.7	326.5	668.3	1,852.6	1,585.6	1,037.7	1,088.8	1,609.1
Rest of America	4.0	6.3	13.5	37.2	408.5	51.5	13.7	13.9	105.0
AMERICA	53.7	106.0	340.0	705.5	2,261.1	1,637.1	1,051.4	1,102.7	1,714.1
AFRICA	6.5	5.6	26.7	73.1	149.4	97.9	114.8	111.0	158.0
India ⁵⁾	9.3	14.6	85.9	104.7	220.0	217.1	161.1	325.7	184.6
Malaya	0.3	1.4	2.7	5.5	14.4	13.3	9.7	6.8	13.3
Penang	3.0	1.0	1.0	3.3	2.1	0.5	2.1	2.6	1.0
Singapore	33.9	13.7	77.2	146.7	191.8	115.3	56.9	106.0	76.1
Japan	85.0	100.8	167.9	581.5	1,453.5	1,449.3	1,559.9	986.0	1,521.2
Rest of Asia	32.6	41.1	347.6	559.4	2,480.3	1,944.8	1,541.5	1,031.5	2,249.2
ASIA	164.1	172.6	682.3	1,401.1	4,362.1	3,740.3	3,331.2	2,458.6	4,045.4
AUSTRALIA	15.3	16.4	13.2	40.6	149.5	202.4	147.6	142.8	211.6
Tanjung Uban and unknown origin	1.5	1.2	1.8	0.7	3.2	4.5	2.8	11.6	10.7
GRAND TOTAL	436.8	432.5	1,672.6	3,317.6	10,806.3	8,718.3	7,174.5	6,887.7	9,725.4

1) Excluding postal-/boat parcels, passenger goods, gold and silver.
 2) Since 1950 Western Germany only.
 3) For 1939 and 1940 including Pakistan.
 4) Preliminary data.

3. VALUE OF EXPORTS, BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION.¹⁾
(Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Country of destination	1939	1940	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955 ²⁾	1956 ³⁾
Netherlands	111.2	49.6	767.9	1,011.8	2,277.7	2,208.4	1,916.7	1,674.8	1,955.6
United Kingdom	35.6	57.1	120.5	305.7	292.2	198.5	457.9	1,062.5	896.1
Germany ⁴⁾	14.7	—	86.1	149.0	386.8	455.6	449.6	463.1	404.5
Rest of Europe	52.1	27.0	83.7	247.7	541.7	576.1	561.2	665.1	566.7
EUROPE	213.6	133.7	1,058.2	1,714.2	3,498.4	3,438.6	3,385.4	3,865.5	3,822.9
U.S.A.	157.3	321.0	505.5	810.2	2,698.3	1,963.0	1,694.5	1,865.4	1,611.2
Rest of America	9.6	9.0	11.7	30.0	136.9	138.4	128.3	641.7	50.7
AMERICA	166.9	330.0	517.2	840.2	2,835.2	2,101.4	1,822.8	2,507.1	1,661.9
AFRICA	34.7	20.1	36.6	49.9	102.4	116.3	82.4	73.3	59.5
India ⁵⁾	23.6	12.0	9.2	15.0	17.7	64.6	9.9	32.1	29.5
Malaya	3.7	6.0	28.0	36.9	144.4	155.1	143.9	135.8	89.8
Penang	19.7	13.0	67.8	245.4	141.0	123.9	234.8	173.1	168.5
Singapore	132.1	200.8	990.1	1,438.4	2,632.4	2,060.9	2,141.3	2,081.0	2,139.4
Japan	25.8	53.6	41.0	155.2	283.0	431.8	573.1	788.5	840.2
Rest of Asia	65.1	68.6	87.1	122.7	351.0	500.2	838.1	438.7	608.2
ASIA	270.0	354.0	1,223.2	2,013.6	3,569.5	3,336.5	3,943.1	3,649.0	3,895.6
AUSTRALIA	42.4	39.1	65.0	144.0	323.2	272.2	390.3	283.0	427.9
Tanjung Uban and unknown destination	46.1	62.0	137.5	146.1	322.8	313.7	254.7	240.1	186.8
GRAND TOTAL	773.7	938.9	3,037.7	4,908.0	10,651.5	9,578.7	9,878.7	10,618.0	10,054.6

1) Excluding postal-/boat parcels, passenger goods, ships provisions, gold and silver.
 2) Since 1950 Western Germany only.
 3) For 1939 and 1940 including Pakistan.
 4) Preliminary data.

4. IMPORTS BY IMPORTANT PORTS.¹⁾
(Gross weight: × 1,000,000 KG)

Port	1939	1940	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955 ²⁾	1956 ³⁾
Tandjong Priok.....	413.9	424.6	492.6	782.6	987.5	759.9	684.9	810.6	1,032.0
Surabaya.....	407.7	398.5	186.5	262.3	447.9	356.9	316.7	345.6	711.0
Semarang.....	175.5	158.9	69.2	102.6	134.4	124.4	108.3	118.0	188.9
Other ports.....	149.3	119.7	42.1	35.3	50.1	40.7	47.5	29.9	96.9
JAVA AND MADURA...	1,146.4	1,101.7	790.4	1,182.8	1,639.9	1,281.9	1,157.4	1,304.1	2,028.8
Belawan.....	190.8	120.8	174.6	296.7	275.5	262.5	280.6	250.4	447.8
Padang.....	30.3	24.4	7.9	23.6	22.6	18.3	6.9	10.5	24.4
Palembang.....	120.1	118.3	1,599.9	1,258.0	1,414.1	923.0	658.7	1,318.7	1,330.9
Other ports.....	321.1	239.8	88.9	176.2	195.9	120.5	99.1	95.1	156.5
SUMATRA.....	662.3	503.3	1,871.3	1,754.5	1,908.1	1,324.3	1,045.3	1,674.7	1,959.6
Pontianak.....	23.4	12.8	38.0	51.5	35.7	26.5	14.7	8.3	20.3
Balikpapan.....	134.1	86.1	128.4	459.4	1,039.1	1,498.3	1,622.5	200.4	1,535.7
Other ports.....	29.5	20.7	17.4	35.9	33.5	13.4	5.6	3.1	25.9
KALIMANTAN.....	187.0	119.6	183.8	546.8	1,108.3	1,538.2	1,642.8	211.8	1,581.9
Makassar.....	45.4	30.2	43.1	63.7	79.9	49.5	55.8	63.7	82.0
Manado.....	13.6	5.1	8.5	5.9	8.2	6.5	7.4	1.2	8.7
Other ports.....	9.0	3.0	2.8	2.8	4.8	2.3	0.8	2.7	4.7
SULAWESI, MALUKU AND NUSA TENGGARA.	68.0	38.3	54.4	72.4	92.9	58.3	64.0	67.6	95.4
GRAND TOTAL.....	2,063.7	1,762.9	2,899.9	3,556.5	4,749.2	4,202.7	3,909.5	3,258.2	5,665.7

¹⁾ Excluding postal-/boat parcels, passenger goods, gold and silver.
²⁾ Preliminary data.

5. IMPORTS BY IMPORTANT PORTS.¹⁾
(Value: × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Port	1939 ²⁾	1940	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955 ³⁾	1956 ⁴⁾
Tandjong Priok.....	134.2	119.8	769.2	1,638.3	5,127.3	4,172.2	3,349.9	3,522.6	4,443.7
Surabaya.....	103.9	98.9	185.5	402.5	1,575.1	1,345.9	1,162.3	1,035.2	1,741.2
Semarang.....	48.8	48.3	82.6	183.6	641.6	558.6	478.4	460.6	613.5
Other ports.....	26.8	28.0	53.5	70.7	194.0	176.5	140.0	104.0	182.9
JAVA AND MADURA...	313.7	295.0	1,090.8	2,295.1	7,538.0	6,253.2	5,131.0	5,122.4	6,981.3
Belawan.....	33.5	32.1	121.4	291.7	920.0	781.7	641.4	596.0	1,020.2
Padang.....	8.9	8.1	8.8	24.4	72.6	47.1	22.1	31.4	52.4
Palembang.....	30.4	31.5	205.3	251.6	811.2	560.2	468.8	626.3	662.0
Other ports.....	40.6	32.7	95.1	—	587.5	355.6	282.5	228.7	346.3
SUMATRA.....	113.4	104.4	430.6	756.4	2,391.3	1,744.6	1,414.8	1,482.4	2,080.9
Pontianak.....	4.6	4.2	35.4	57.6	116.1	71.2	32.7	19.9	54.5
Balikpapan.....	12.9	8.9	39.6	71.3	323.2	364.3	371.1	79.0	361.5
Other ports.....	7.2	5.7	17.8	—	94.9	40.8	15.5	9.9	46.8
KALIMANTAN.....	24.7	18.8	92.8	165.7	534.2	476.3	419.3	108.8	462.8
Makassar.....	16.0	11.5	51.0	89.0	308.4	225.8	196.5	164.8	174.2
Manado.....	2.7	1.8	4.8	6.6	21.5	12.0	9.9	3.0	16.0
Other ports.....	1.9	1.0	2.6	—	12.9	6.4	3.0	6.3	10.2
SULAWESI, MALUKU AND NUSA TENGGARA.	20.6	14.3	58.4	100.4	342.8	244.2	209.4	174.1	200.4
GRAND TOTAL.....	472.4	432.5	1,672.6	3,317.6	10,806.3	8,718.3	7,172.5	6,887.7	9,725.4

¹⁾ Excluding boat- and postal parcels, passenger goods, gold and silver.
²⁾ Including Army and Navy goods.
³⁾ Preliminary data.

6. EXPORTS BY IMPORTANT PORTS. ¹⁾
(Gross weight : × 1,000,000 KG)

Port	1939	1940	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955 ²⁾	1956 ³⁾
Tandjong Priok.....	268.0	304.4	161.0	200.0	148.0	177.3	161.3	171.0	168.0
Surabaya.....	1,038.2	698.0	182.2	317.3	177.1	332.8	394.9	414.0	424.8
Semarang.....	416.9	217.2	51.5	65.7	34.1	60.4	105.4	100.4	46.3
Other ports.....	1,042.8	763.4	91.2	103.8	112.0	196.6	299.1	272.6	264.1
JAVA AND MADURA...	2,765.9	1,983.0	485.9	686.8	471.2	767.1	960.7	958.0	903.2
Belawan.....	415.8	398.2	302.9	298.7	409.8	437.9	404.8	363.8	382.7
Padang.....	94.4	56.1	13.8	29.9	26.6	40.1	45.9	40.0	38.8
Palembang.....	3,669.9	3,697.2	5,331.8	5,713.1	5,926.2	5,723.8	5,814.2	5,929.2	5,578.7
Other ports.....	1,867.0	1,882.6	1,015.0	1,216.5	1,417.4	2,704.3	2,958.9	3,653.9	5,088.7
SUMATRA.....	6,047.1	6,034.1	6,663.5	7,258.2	7,780.0	8,906.1	9,223.3	9,988.9	11,088.9
Pontianak.....	72.1	48.5	61.9	52.0	62.9	58.9	85.7	63.0	59.8
Balikpapan.....	1,732.5	1,750.6	554.9	792.4	1,254.7	1,920.4	1,910.5	675.3	578.8
Other ports.....	1,027.7	1,141.7	485.7	547.0	411.1	456.7	380.1	300.6	270.8
KALIMANTAN.....	2,832.3	2,940.8	1,102.5	1,391.4	1,728.7	2,436.0	2,376.3	1,038.9	909.4
Makasar.....	280.3	157.6	174.0	214.5	175.0	159.5	165.5	122.5	96.2
Manado.....	25.2	29.5	45.6	65.6	56.1	45.9	33.1	35.6	0.8
Other ports.....	152.0	136.7	47.5	118.1	93.6	97.3	94.7	77.6	36.1
SULAWESI, MALUKU AND NUSA TENGGARA	457.5	323.8	267.1	398.2	324.7	302.7	253.3	203.7	133.1
GRAND TOTAL.....	12,102.8	11,281.7	8,519.0	9,734.6	10,304.6	12,411.9	12,813.6	12,189.5	13,034.6

¹⁾ Excluding postal-/boat parcels, passenger goods, ships provisions, gold and silver.
²⁾ Preliminary data.

7. EXPORTS BY IMPORTANT PORTS. ¹⁾
(Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Port	1939	1940	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955 ²⁾	1956 ³⁾
Tandjong Priok.....	113.0	159.4	286.8	483.1	878.5	713.6	865.9	926.8	789.6
Surabaya.....	64.0	58.8	112.6	258.2	252.2	356.0	406.1	379.3	477.3
Semarang.....	39.1	25.7	53.6	89.7	171.0	165.6	194.4	179.9	117.0
Other ports.....	62.1	62.2	82.3	86.4	318.5	384.7	465.6	386.8	328.6
JAVA AND MADURA...	278.2	306.1	535.3	917.4	1,620.2	1,619.9	1,932.0	1,872.8	1,712.5
Belawan.....	94.6	142.9	489.9	744.0	2,092.9	1,739.2	1,469.5	1,780.2	1,763.4
Padang.....	8.5	7.6	18.0	58.2	126.7	142.2	153.3	199.1	197.3
Palembang.....	110.5	146.5	672.6	900.1	2,296.9	2,099.2	2,078.9	2,372.5	2,252.7
Other ports.....	155.4	194.0	740.7	1,238.9	2,497.6	2,083.3	2,407.5	2,727.2	2,886.3
SUMATRA.....	369.0	491.0	1,921.2	2,941.2	7,014.1	6,063.9	6,109.2	7,079.0	7,069.7
Pontianak.....	19.0	26.6	106.3	188.5	381.0	250.5	302.1	384.7	315.0
Balikpapan.....	42.3	41.7	59.1	94.9	369.9	535.6	541.8	234.4	201.4
Other ports.....	37.5	54.7	211.4	370.7	631.5	393.7	416.1	648.3	481.1
KALIMANTAN.....	98.8	123.0	376.8	654.1	1,382.4	1,179.8	1,260.0	1,267.4	997.5
Makasar.....	16.7	10.5	131.7	211.2	341.5	355.8	355.3	249.2	197.1
Manado.....	1.4	1.6	34.2	63.6	98.5	103.1	70.2	9.2	2.5
Other ports.....	9.6	6.7	38.5	120.5	194.8	256.2	152.0	140.4	75.3
SULAWESI, MALUKU AND NUSA TENGGARA	27.7	18.8	204.4	395.3	634.8	715.1	577.5	398.8	274.9
GRAND TOTAL.....	773.7	938.9	3,037.7	4,908.0	10,651.5	9,578.7	9,878.7	10,618.0	10,054.6

¹⁾ Excluding boat- and postal parcels, passenger goods, ships provisions, gold and silver.
²⁾ Preliminary data.

8. IMPORTS BY ECONOMIC GROUPS.¹⁾
(Gross weight : × 1,000,000 KG)

Year	Con- sumption goods	Raw materials and auxiliary products		Capital goods	Total ²⁾
		Including	Excluding		
		Petroleum and -products			
1936	642.5	873.6	712.8	91.5	1,607.6 ³⁾
1937	661.4	1,152.8	994.4	178.0	1,992.2 ³⁾
1938	779.2	1,056.9	887.1	160.7	1,996.8 ³⁾
1939	748.3	1,168.2	997.8	139.4	2,055.9 ³⁾
1940	489.3	1,157.6	1,030.4	1.160	1,762.9 ³⁾
1950	553.6	2,243.0	598.7	103.2	2,899.9 ³⁾
1951	1,030.5	2,376.6	809.0	149.3	3,556.5 ³⁾
1952	1,309.8	3,243.4	937.0	195.9	4,749.2 ³⁾
1953	762.7	3,294.3	921.0	145.4	4,202.7 ³⁾
1954	591.6	3,191.2	969.6	125.5	3,909.5 ³⁾
1955 ³⁾	443.0	2,688.2	1,230.9	125.2	3,258.2 ³⁾
1956 ³⁾	1,275.5	4,218.0	1,428.7	170.5	5,665.7 ³⁾

- ¹⁾ Excluding postal- and boat parcels, passenger goods, gold and silver.
²⁾ Prewar data exclude imports by Army and Navy.
 Postwar data include "returned" and "temporarily admitted" goods.
³⁾ Preliminary data.

9. IMPORTS BY ECONOMIC GROUPS.¹⁾
(Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Year	Con- sumption goods	Raw materials and auxiliary products		Capital goods	Total ²⁾
		Including	Excluding		
		Petroleum and -products			
1936	148.1	92.0	87.1	37.0	277.1
1937	228.2	172.8	166.4	78.3	479.3
1938	206.7	154.4	146.6	88.5	449.6
1939	200.8	160.6	153.2	75.4	436.8
1940	168.4	201.2	194.0	62.9	432.5
1950	722.5	658.1	537.6	291.3	1,672.6
1951	1,698.7	1,155.1	1,019.2	463.2	3,317.6
1952	5,332.6	3,491.8	2,927.1	1,980.5	10,806.3
1953	3,726.6	3,267.6	2,672.6	1,718.1	8,718.3
1954	2,688.5	3,047.6	2,525.4	1,428.4	7,174.5
1955 ³⁾	2,133.2	3,450.5	3,054.1	1,279.2	6,887.7
1956 ³⁾	4,050.5	3,775.0	3,118.7	1,892.5	9,725.4

- ¹⁾ Excluding postal- and boat parcels passenger goods, gold and silver.
²⁾ Prewar data exclude imports by Army and Navy.
 Postwar data include "returned" and "temporarily admitted" goods.
³⁾ Preliminary data.

10. EXPORTS BY ECONOMIC GROUPS. ¹⁾
(Gross weight: × 1,000,000 KG)

Year	Live animals and products thereof	Vegetable products :						Mineral products	Other products	Grand total
		Estate products	Farm products	Forest products	Wood	Other	Total			
1936	36.5	1,931.0	1,357.5	152.4	389.0	53.9	3,883.8	5,856.9	20.9	9,798.1
1937	42.0	2,553.5	1,462.3	144.0	416.9	73.2	4,649.9	6,727.3	17.5	11,436.7
1938	32.5	2,157.3	1,290.0	118.2	408.8	67.3	4,041.6	6,901.8	18.5	10,994.4
1939	33.3	2,668.6	1,287.0	130.6	417.4	73.7	4,577.3	7,468.3	23.9	12,102.8
1940	35.1	1,924.0	1,021.0	115.2	396.8	76.8	3,533.8	7,690.8	21.6	11,281.3
1950	21.5	429.0	1,109.5	81.3	89.7	9.1	1,718.6	6,766.0	12.9	8,519.0
1951	39.1	547.1	1,402.6	100.2	92.2	20.2	2,162.3	7,506.5	26.7	9,734.6
1952	28.8	632.2	1,010.0	112.4	156.8	24.8	1,936.2	8,305.3	34.2	10,304.5
1953	22.8	752.4	987.4	118.1	155.0	20.2	2,033.1	10,308.6	47.4	12,411.9
1954	14.9	837.6	1,263.2	135.7	145.6	21.1	2,403.2	10,386.7	8.8	12,813.6
1955 ²⁾	24.5	784.6	1,186.4	71.4	166.1	19.1	2,227.6	9,916.9	20.4	12,189.4
1956 ³⁾	13.2	820.7	997.5	66.7	52.7	8.2	1,945.8	11,061.3	14.3	13,034.6

¹⁾ Excluding postal- and boat parcels, passenger goods, ships provisions, gold and silver.
²⁾ Preliminary data.

11. EXPORTS BY ECONOMIC GROUPS. ¹⁾
(Value : × 1,000,000 Rupees)

Year	Live animals and products thereof	Vegetable products :						Mineral products	Other products	Grand total
		Estate products	Farm products	Forest products	Wood	Other	Total			
1936	10.9	252.8	161.0	9.9	4.0	1.3	429.0	148.8	6.3	595.0
1937	12.9	399.0	289.4	11.7	5.3	2.2	707.6	264.0	5.9	990.4
1938	8.1	284.7	164.2	9.8	4.1	2.1	464.9	206.3	7.7	687.0
1939	8.6	333.6	179.6	11.4	3.5	2.1	530.2	226.3	8.6	773.7
1940	8.3	401.6	229.0	13.3	2.5	2.0	648.4	274.0	8.2	938.9
1950	34.1	748.8	1,427.5	33.7	9.5	2.7	2,222.2	761.1	20.3	3,037.7
1951	49.3	1,297.0	2,423.3	45.2	14.4	4.0	3,783.9	1,028.8	46.0	4,908.0
1952	112.7	3,331.7	3,798.1	96.8	31.0	5.0	7,262.6	3,204.8	71.4	10,651.5
1953	90.2	2,878.1	3,009.8	119.9	24.0	4.0	6,035.8	3,370.5	82.2	9,578.7
1954	64.9	2,831.9	3,391.9	189.7	20.9	6.6	6,441.0	3,328.9	43.9	9,878.7
1955 ²⁾	72.4	3,191.9	4,005.5	108.3	25.9	5.8	7,337.4	3,154.2	54.0	10,618.0
1956 ³⁾	48.5	2,988.2	3,487.9	94.6	17.1	2.2	6,590.0	3,369.2	46.9	10,054.6

¹⁾ Excluding boat- and postal parcels, passenger goods, ships provisions, gold and silver.
²⁾ Preliminary data.

12. IMPORTS OF SOME IMPORTANT CONSUMPTION GOODS
(Gross weight: × 1,000,000 KG)

Item	1939	1940	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Rice	278.2	108.6	334.4	528.9	765.8	371.5	258.8	127.0	763.2
Wheat flour	109.2	87.0	55.4	127.7	145.1	137.8	108.4	120.0	196.9
Fish, dried or salted	62.7	60.2	13.2	30.0	40.2	34.1	37.1	22.5	28.2
Milk and cream	20.5	13.4	26.4	35.1	42.5	18.7	19.5	20.1	39.6
Pharmaceutical preparations	2.4	2.2	1.1	3.1	3.2	1.6	1.4	1.0	1.7
Textile fabrics	1.4	1.1	2.3	5.5	8.9	4.7	3.4	2.1	5.5
Underwear	5.2	4.8	1.3	3.0	5.8	3.4	2.7	1.7	4.7
Cycles	0.6	0.4	2.9	17.4	21.9	21.0	19.3	15.4	11.9

1) Preliminary data.

13. IMPORTS OF SOME IMPORTANT CONSUMPTION GOODS.
(Value: × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Item	1939	1940	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Rice	18.6	8.4	168.8	296.0	1,556.3	916.2	558.0	246.6	1,280.7
Wheat flour	7.1	7.2	22.9	59.9	224.5	214.1	140.2	135.5	223.1
Fish, dried or salted	11.1	10.7	9.4	32.2	123.5	93.8	88.2	38.9	64.6
Milk and cream	5.4	4.5	28.1	46.9	185.6	88.9	76.7	83.3	157.0
Pharmaceutical preparations	4.3	4.5	10.6	39.1	95.5	59.3	63.5	47.9	72.9
Textile fabrics	2.2	1.9	22.6	61.5	257.6	113.0	74.9	42.8	105.9
Underwear	7.3	6.7	10.4	31.6	160.0	77.5	61.7	30.9	85.2
Cycles	0.7	0.5	8.9	58.2	248.2	203.4	160.8	122.0	107.4

1) Preliminary data.

14. IMPORTS OF SOME IMPORTANT RAW MATERIALS AND AUXILIARY PRODUCTS.

(Gross weight: × 1,000,000 KG)

Item	1939	1940	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Fertilizers	155.4	138.7	78.2	57.7	84.4	100.9	104.5	147.6	183.9
Cloves	8.7	7.1	11.0	14.4	6.2	3.3	7.7	6.8	12.8
Tobacco	7.4	6.2	4.0	7.6	9.4	8.9	7.0	8.7	16.3
Chemical and pharmaceutical products	53.8	53.1	46.4	62.9	55.1	55.7	51.8	100.0	67.9
Cardboard, newsprint- and writing paper	15.9	19.2	28.5	45.2	35.9	46.3	33.0	57.0	44.4
Cotton	0.2	0.6	2.9	4.0	4.1	5.1	5.5	7.1	7.8
Weaving yarns	16.9	18.1	15.9	9.0	16.2	21.7	10.9	32.3	31.9
Textile fabrics	18.9	18.1	19.9	22.1	20.4	25.8	27.5	22.2	21.8
Iron and steel in bars	53.8	51.4	18.6	29.7	28.8	37.8	27.1	40.2	26.8
Iron and steel in plates	45.1	60.5	24.6	30.0	45.9	63.7	82.7	59.5	83.2
Iron tin plates	31.1	33.9	5.4	11.0	5.8	13.3	9.7	23.2	20.3
Paints and dyes	8.7	7.3	2.5	3.6	3.1	2.1	2.0	2.8	3.6
Cement	163.6	160.2	144.3	152.4	246.7	199.4	290.6	356.8	396.1
Uncoloured window glass	6.6	5.8	4.7	10.1	9.2	10.9	11.9	25.8	12.5
Concrete steel	26.2	28.0	8.2	16.9	33.0	21.9	32.9	37.8	34.1
Screws, screw-bolts, mountings and the like	3.2	3.9	5.1	10.3	10.1	6.4	4.8	9.4	6.9
Wire nails and spikes	20.1	20.9	7.6	43.6	8.7	24.5	17.2	30.0	20.5
Packing paper	50.3	36.4	12.0	26.0	34.7	23.1	28.5	27.0	52.4
Bags for packing	44.4	34.2	13.2	13.2	20.7	28.3	24.5	29.9	19.3

1) Preliminary data.

15. IMPORTS OF SOME IMPORTANT RAW MATERIALS AND AUXILIARY PRODUCTS.

(Value: × 1,000,000 Rupees)

Item	1939	1940	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Fertilizers	10.5	13.0	19.0	15.0	83.6	85.0	79.7	116.0	152.7
Cloves	5.3	3.9	23.7	66.2	130.9	71.3	94.4	72.5	130.6
Tobacco	7.9	5.9	14.4	34.1	125.2	120.0	103.0	88.7	143.3
Chemical and pharmaceutical products	13.3	16.0	46.4	62.9	191.0	173.0	158.7	162.4	217.3
Cardboard, newsprint- and writing paper	2.1	3.5	18.7	71.6	157.2	48.0	84.1	162.4	123.4
Cotton	0.1	0.3	8.4	16.5	45.0	51.6	55.0	74.2	74.1
Weaving yarns	14.4	15.1	84.5	77.5	301.4	349.0	377.8	464.1	435.9
Textile fabrics	22.1	23.8	124.0	207.0	495.8	496.7	410.3	406.1	398.4
Iron and steel in bars	7.3	8.2	6.8	14.1	56.0	60.7	38.7	60.7	49.0
Iron and steel in plates	6.1	11.1	11.8	23.8	115.6	172.1	206.4	140.6	211.2
Iron tin plates	7.7	9.9	4.1	12.0	18.6	39.1	21.8	50.3	47.4
Paints and dyes	4.9	5.1	4.6	10.0	26.9	17.0	16.0	23.5	31.3
Cement	2.1	2.9	13.3	15.8	88.3	69.2	91.9	114.7	129.3
Uncoloured window glass	0.5	0.5	1.8	4.6	10.9	13.7	13.4	30.2	15.6
Concrete steel	2.4	3.9	2.4	8.1	58.4	32.1	41.1	53.7	55.9
Screws, screw-bolts, mountings and the like	0.8	0.1	7.4	16.9	57.7	36.5	26.5	66.1	37.2
Wire nails and spikes	2.5	3.7	4.3	36.8	20.2	44.4	28.2	54.9	39.8
Packing paper	4.7	6.5	7.6	28.5	79.1	47.8	54.1	79.4	86.3
Bags for packing	8.5	10.4	19.3	25.2	89.6	80.9	67.8	91.7	57.0

1) Preliminary data.

16. IMPORTS OF SOME IMPORTANT CAPITAL GOODS.
(Gross weight: × 1,000,000 KG)

Item	1939	1940	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955 ¹⁾	1956 ¹⁾
Iron and steel pipes	43.3	38.6	24.2	23.7	33.0	30.0	22.7	31.4	28.9
Machines for industrial and commercial purposes	24.2	17.8	19.2	22.9	25.9	24.1	21.4	19.1	45.0
Power machines: Internal combustion and explosion motors	5.8	4.5	6.1	7.9	11.5	9.0	5.6	5.9	10.5
Dynamo's, electromotors, transformers	1.6	1.0	1.9	2.2	1.7	2.2	2.4	1.7	2.2
Motor vehicles	8.6	7.8	5.1	24.8	24.2	16.3	12.2	15.5	25.2
Railway equipment	7.1	7.3	4.5	6.5	20.9	5.7	8.1	3.1	4.4
Vessels	0.3	5.1	2.9	10.0	13.8	8.9	2.7	12.4	1.4

1) Preliminary data.

17. IMPORTS OF SOME IMPORTANT CAPITAL GOODS.
(Value: × 1,000,000 Rupiah)

Item	1939	1940	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955 ¹⁾	1956 ¹⁾
Iron and steel pipes	7.8	8.7	20.3	20.8	161.5	89.5	61.7	72.6	79.9
Machines for industrial and commercial purposes	22.9	15.1	67.4	88.6	369.4	343.5	309.3	256.8	509.5
Power machines: Internal combustion and explosion motors	5.4	4.3	29.5	39.8	216.6	174.3	104.9	119.0	195.1
Dynamo's, electromotors, transformers	1.9	1.5	8.8	10.6	32.2	37.2	33.8	29.2	36.3
Motor vehicles	8.5	7.8	17.6	87.4	304.1	122.2	155.8	202.8	361.0
Railway equipment	0.8	1.2	6.4	12.7	148.6	113.2	142.3	44.6	25.3
Vessels	0.2	1.5	7.7	8.3	52.6	87.1	29.2	56.6	12.9

1) Preliminary data.

18. IMPORTS OF RICE.

Country of origin	Gross weight (× 1,000,000 kg)										Value (× 1,000,000 Rupiah)													
	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955 ¹⁾	1956 ¹⁾	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955 ¹⁾	1956 ¹⁾	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955 ¹⁾	1956 ¹⁾			
Italy	—	—	29.3	2.4	—	—	104.1	—	—	61.4	6.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	148.9	
Spain	—	—	9.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	26.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portugal	—	—	18.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	39.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.	39.7	58.2	39.9	50.7	—	—	139.5	21.6	42.5	77.9	136.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	271.5
Brazil	—	15.2	155.8	—	—	—	53.2	—	10.3	315.6	0.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88.4
Rest of South America	—	—	4.2	8.8	—	—	—	—	—	8.3	23.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	197.3	202.2	188.6	212.5	156.5	87.1	307.5	98.9	99.1	343.7	506.3	346.5	172.4	512.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thailand	96.9	186.2	229.1	55.0	54.6	38.6	155.7	48.1	106.2	493.9	146.3	121.6	72.6	254.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indo-China ²⁾	—	59.3	69.3	39.7	50.0	0.6	1.1	—	32.6	141.7	91.6	94.7	1.0	1.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Formosa (Taiwan)	—	—	18.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	40.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries	0.5	7.8	3.6	2.4	—	0.5	2.1	0.2	5.3	7.4	5.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	334.4	528.9	765.8	371.5	261.1	126.8	763.2	168.8	296.0	1,556.3	916.2	562.8	246.6	1,280.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

1) Preliminary data.

2) Comprising the States of Cambodia, Laos, North- and South Vietnam.

19. IMPORTS OF COTTON WEAVING YARNS.

Country of origin	Gross weight (× 1,000,000 kg)										Value (× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)							
	1951-1956					1952-1957					1950-1955			1951-1956				
	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Netherlands.....	—	—	0.7	0.4	0.9	0.6	1.0	—	—	—	—	0.1	0.1	12.4	6.1	12.8	9.3	13.3
United Kingdom..	—	—	—	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	—	—	—	—	0.3	—	0.1	0.3	5.1	6.3	6.0
Belgium and Luxembourg....	0.9	0.1	1.4	1.3	1.9	4.0	2.9	—	—	—	—	4.5	0.5	27.2	22.0	28.9	67.8	43.8
Italy.....	0.2	0.3	0.5	—	0.5	0.6	0.1	—	—	—	—	1.2	3.4	8.7	6.6	9.8	8.8	1.4
U.S.A.....	3.5	0.2	—	—	—	0.2	—	—	—	—	—	19.5	1.5	0.7	—	—	3.9	0.3
Egypt and Sudan..	0.5	0.5	—	0.4	0.1	0.8	0.3	—	—	—	—	2.0	3.7	0.4	4.9	1.3	11.1	4.7
India.....	0.7	0.4	—	0.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.0	2.7	1.3	1.5	0.3	—	0.2
Singapore.....	0.6	0.2	—	0.1	—	—	0.1	—	—	—	—	2.5	1.6	0.3	1.2	—	—	1.6
Hongkong.....	6.2	3.2	4.3	7.8	5.3	7.8	10.1	—	—	—	—	31.3	25.6	80.7	119.2	81.0	103.7	135.6
Japan.....	2.4	1.0	1.2	2.3	5.4	3.6	2.7	—	—	—	—	15.4	10.7	30.5	41.5	93.9	60.9	46.0
Other countries...	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.2	3.0	—	—	—	—	1.3	0.2	0.4	3.7	0.5	1.0	44.5
TOTAL....	15.3	6.0	8.2	13.0	14.4	18.0	20.5	—	—	—	—	81.1	50.0	162.7	207.0	233.6	272.8	297.4

) Preliminary data.

20. IMPORTS OF COTTON SEWING THREAD.

Country of origin	Gross weight (× 1,000,000 kg)										Value (× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)							
	1951-1956					1952-1957					1950-1955			1951-1956				
	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Netherlands.....	0.1	0.1	—	0.1	0.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.7	1.4	1.7	2.5	2.5	1.2	1.5
United Kingdom..	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.5	—	—	—	—	3.6	8.5	15.3	15.4	14.6	16.0	17.5
France.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.2	1.1	1.9	1.8	1.1	1.9
Belgium and Luxembourg....	0.2	0.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.6	0.9	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.1	0.7
Italy.....	—	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.5	—	—	—	—	0.1	2.2	7.8	8.9	12.3	14.4	9.4
Hongkong.....	—	0.1	—	—	0.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.9	1.3	1.2	1.0	0.8	—	0.4
Japan.....	—	0.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.1	0.6	—	—	0.3	1.7	0.6
Other countries...	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	—	3.0	0.5	—	—	—	—	0.6	0.8	3.2	0.3	—	4.2	3.9
TOTAL....	0.8	1.4	0.8	1.0	1.3	1.6	1.5	—	—	—	—	7.6	15.9	30.5	30.2	32.5	39.7	35.9

) Preliminary data.

21. IMPORTS OF UNBLEACHED COTTON FABRICS.

Country of origin	Gross weight (× 1,000,000 kg)						Value (× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)							
	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955 ¹⁾	1956 ¹⁾	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955 ¹⁾	1956 ¹⁾
	Netherlands.....	—	0.1	—	—	—	—	0.1	0.2	0.7	0.2	—	0.2	0.8	1.5
India.....	5.4	3.7	1.5	2.3	2.4	2.0	1.4	33.5	29.3	27.2	33.4	34.9	27.0	17.0
Singapore.....	2.0	1.9	0.1	—	—	—	0.1	11.9	14.5	2.9	1.0	—	0.3	0.6
Hongkong.....	0.8	0.3	1.7	1.8	0.4	0.8	0.3	4.6	2.0	30.9	28.8	7.6	10.1	4.3
China.....	0.5	—	—	—	0.3	3.4	3.9	2.9	0.2	0.1	0.1	4.6	44.3	52.2
Japan.....	6.3	3.6	3.1	4.5	1.6	0.6	0.3	31.7	27.5	66.3	69.8	26.8	9.6	4.6
Other countries...	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.5	2.1	4.4	3.9	1.0	4.1	3.8
TOTAL.....	15.2	9.8	6.6	9.0	4.9	7.2	6.4	85.3	76.3	132.0	137.0	75.1	96.2	84.0

1) Preliminary data.

22. IMPORTS OF BLEACHED COTTON FABRICS.

Country of origin	Gross weight (× 1,000,000 kg)						Value (× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)							
	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955 ¹⁾	1956 ¹⁾	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955 ¹⁾	1956 ¹⁾
	Netherlands.....	2.9	3.1	3.2	3.2	2.2	3.2	3.5	23.2	32.3	99.4	77.5	51.1	74.5	80.3
United Kingdom..	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.1	2.8	4.3	10.2	12.5	2.0	4.4	1.8
Germany, Western.	—	—	—	0.1	—	0.1	—	—	0.1	2.3	1.7	0.5	2.2	0.9
Hungary.....	—	—	—	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.1	—	0.4	0.9	5.0	2.4	8.1	1.5
Czecho-Slovakia...	—	—	—	—	—	0.1	0.1	—	—	—	0.4	2.4	2.0	1.1
U.S.A.....	2.1	0.6	1.3	0.9	0.3	1.9	0.1	18.2	8.1	24.4	24.5	9.7	40.4	3.5
India.....	1.5	1.4	1.0	1.8	1.2	4.7	2.8	10.0	13.6	24.6	34.1	2.3	90.5	49.3
Singapore.....	0.4	1.4	0.2	0.1	—	—	—	3.2	13.7	4.7	2.3	—	1.0	0.5
Hongkong.....	—	—	0.7	0.9	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.4	16.5	18.4	6.5	11.2	3.6
Japan.....	3.7	8.9	11.0	14.6	15.3	7.8	8.6	22.6	90.2	273.8	299.0	302.7	155.6	176.2
Other countries...	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.1	—	1.0	3.3	0.2	4.9	13.6	2.1	24.2	15.3	62.4
TOTAL.....	11.0	16.2	17.9	22.5	19.6	20.1	18.8	80.3	168.0	470.4	477.5	401.4	405.2	381.1

1) Preliminary data.

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

23. IMPORTS OF COLOURED COTTON FABRICS.

Country of origin	Gross weight (× 1,000,000 kg)						Value (× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)							
	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955 ¹⁾	1956 ¹⁾	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955 ¹⁾	1956 ¹⁾
	Netherlands.....	2.1	2.1	0.9	1.5	0.8	1.1	1.2	22.5	28.2	27.0	40.6	22.7	27.7	29.1
United Kingdom	0.9	1.3	0.9	1.3	0.3	0.6	0.3	8.3	18.0	28.3	38.2	11.5	15.5	10.3
Germany, Western	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	2.3	2.4	2.3	6.0	2.2	7.0	4.3
Italy.....	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.1	—	—	—	0.9	6.9	5.2	2.9	0.9	0.4	1.2
Czecho-Slovakia..	—	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.6	1.4	1.2	0.3	0.6	1.6	5.1	14.9	35.5	20.1
U.S.A.	4.9	9.1	6.4	8.6	3.4	3.1	2.1	42.5	137.0	193.0	257.7	101.8	87.1	53.0
India.....	1.8	2.0	1.0	1.8	1.1	3.7	2.3	12.9	20.8	22.9	35.7	21.1	60.2	31.6
Singapore.....	1.6	1.7	0.3	0.2	—	0.1	—	12.6	18.1	6.5	4.3	—	2.0	0.8
Hongkong.....	0.9	3.5	11.2	13.2	10.1	6.9	9.6	5.6	28.5	221.9	205.6	157.1	103.4	154.0
China.....	0.2	0.1	0.1	—	0.3	1.0	6.2	1.1	0.7	1.8	0.6	4.6	15.6	100.6
Japan	10.9	17.5	7.0	13.9	16.4	4.9	10.2	67.6	171.0	156.9	300.3	378.9	105.5	214.0
Other countries...	0.1	0.5	—	0.6	0.8	1.8	2.0	2.7	6.9	3.4	13.7	19.0	46.4	39.7
TOTAL....	23.7	38.6	28.2	41.6	33.9	24.9	35.3	179.3	439.1	670.8	910.7	734.7	506.3	658.7

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

24. IMPORTS OF PETROLEUM AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS. ¹⁾

Country of origin	Gross weight (× 1,000,000 kg)						Value (× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)							
	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955 ¹⁾	1956 ¹⁾	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955 ¹⁾	1956 ¹⁾
	Netherlands.....	3.0	2.8	4.5	9.3	13.5	19.2	45.7	1.4	1.6	6.3	12.5	18.9	27.2	54.6
United Kingdom	1.8	2.1	1.4	6.1	4.3	5.0	13.8	1.0	1.1	2.9	9.6	8.6	9.2	21.9
Italy.....	—	—	5.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.2	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.....	38.1	25.3	56.1	47.2	33.5	45.1	20.0	17.5	15.5	88.1	66.4	49.5	73.2	42.2
Kuwait.....	—	40.3	291.2	117.4	78.4	68.7	—	—	4.9	74.3	45.9	30.6	26.8	—
Iraq.....	—	—	22.1	558.8	1,703.0	1,164.8	2,524.9	—	—	3.8	112.5	336.9	202.6	478.8
Iran.....	15.5	30.6	—	—	—	—	—	2.2	4.2	—	—	—	—	—
Singapore.....	0.3	5.0	2.6	18.7	9.8	46.8	33.8	0.1	0.9	1.2	7.2	3.4	13.4	10.9
British North-Borneo..	1,500.9	1,437.0	1,912.9	1,602.4	349.6	95.6	145.8	93.7	105.8	373.2	331.2	67.9	35.7	43.4
Other countries.....	88.6	25.2	16.4	21.7	30.5	12.2	10.2	5.1	2.1	12.5	12.5	6.8	8.3	6.2
TOTAL....	1,648.2	1,568.3	2,313.0	2,381.6	2,222.6	1,457.4	2,794.2	121.0	136.1	566.5	597.8	522.6	396.4	658.0

¹⁾ Including crude petroleum for refinery only.
²⁾ Preliminary data.

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

25. EXPORTS OF TAPIOCA PRODUCTS (EXCLUDING REFUSE).

(Net weight : × 1,000,000 KG)

Country of destination	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955 ¹⁾	1956 ¹⁾
Netherlands.....	0.9	1.6	10.9	5.9	2.2	0.2	25.9	33.5	0.1	4.3	18.5	28.3	7.6
United Kingdom.....	14.6	46.8	114.3	73.8	51.3	60.2	7.5	20.6	0.1	6.2	13.5	22.4	0.2
Belgium and Luxembourg.....	1.7	9.2	21.4	5.7	4.8	—	3.6	5.7	—	2.5	3.8	4.4	0.4
Spain.....	32.0	0.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denmark.....	0.1	15.2	19.0	3.7	0.2	—	2.2	6.6	—	0.3	0.6	6.2	0.4
Norway.....	0.1	7.2	24.3	26.0	23.6	2.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.....	89.2	138.4	176.1	107.1	170.9	140.4	12.7	9.9	0.2	7.0	2.0	7.1	0.0
Hongkong.....	5.3	6.2	7.8	6.8	4.7	3.9	0.7	0.9	0.1	2.2	31.7	—	—
China.....	1.1	4.9	6.0	0.5	6.0	3.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan and Formosa (Taiwan).....	4.7	44.3	20.8	0.8	2.7	5.0	—	0.7	0.1	—	—	—	—
Other countries.....	7.1	11.5	16.4	16.5	13.3	10.6	2.2	8.8	0.3	6.7	71.9	107.5	7.3
TOTAL WEIGHT....	156.8	285.4	417.0	246.8	279.7	226.5	54.8	86.7	0.9	29.2	142.0	175.9	15.9
Total value (× 1,000,000 Rupiahs).	6.9	11.7	18.0	9.0	9.8	13.0	12.3	21.7	2.4	26.1	64.0	66.1	6.9

Preliminary data.

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

26. EXPORTS OF MANUFACTURED SUGAR.

(Net weight : × 1,000,000 KG)

Country of destination	1939	1940	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955 ¹⁾	1956 ¹⁾
Netherlands.....	124.3	57.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Kingdom.....	36.4	162.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy.....	58.6	2.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt and Sudan.....	196.6	64.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iraq, Iran and Afghanistan.	85.8	—	—	—	—	20.9	0.1	—	—
India, Burma and Ceylon..	431.5	95.8	—	—	—	38.8	5.1	10.0	35.4
Thailand.....	20.0	17.2	—	2.6	—	—	1.0	—	2.5
Penang.....	19.3	—	—	—	—	—	3.2	0.5	0.2
Singapore.....	73.8	65.2	1.3	0.1	—	—	27.1	3.3	1.6
Hongkong.....	114.4	142.9	—	2.0	—	—	—	1.0	7.8
China.....	16.0	63.9	—	—	—	—	7.6	16.5	28.1
Japan.....	0.5 ²⁾	—	—	—	—	19.3	165.5	119.0	75.8
Australia and New-Zealand	41.9	0.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries.....	138.6	132.2	1.1	1.5	1.2	15.8	2.6	23.8	15.5
TOTAL WEIGHT	1,357.7	803.6	2.4	6.2	1.2	96.2	212.2	174.1	166.9
Total value (× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)...	76.5	52	1.3	4.5	2.4	116.5	257.6	209.6	191.5

¹⁾ Preliminary data.
²⁾ Including Formosa (Taiwan).

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

27. EXPORTS OF COFFEE.
(Net weight : × 1,000,000 KG)

Country of destination	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Netherlands.....	15.0	19.6	19.6	15.4	13.2	5.6	4.5	5.2	3.9	4.2	5.3	7.1	7.0
Germany.....	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.9 ¹⁾	0.7 ²⁾	—	0.4 ³⁾	0.1 ³⁾	0.3 ³⁾	0.7 ³⁾	0.3 ³⁾	0.4 ³⁾	0.1 ³⁾
France.....	24.5	18.3	15.7	6.8	8.2	—	—	0.6	0.4	1.4	—	1.0	1.0
Belgium and Luxembourg.....	0.8	1.1	0.8	0.8	0.5	—	0.2	1.2	0.4	1.4	1.6	0.4	1.9
Italy.....	3.7	0.9	6.4	6.2	6.5	2.2	1.1	7.2	5.3	10.9	9.5	4.6	11.2
Spain.....	3.3	1.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.1	—	—	0.1
Denmark.....	7.3	11.9	11.4	13.1	9.3	0.7	—	—	0.6	1.2	0.5	0.8	1.8
U.S.A.....	4.7	20.1	16.1	3.9	2.6	7.9	—	0.5	0.4	2.5	0.8	0.1	1.2
Singapore.....	6.5	6.5	7.5	8.5	9.3	10.4	6.4	5.8	4.1	4.9	6.9	1.9	18.9
Other countries.....	15.0	14.6	20.6	13.4	15.5	13.1	0.9	4.2	3.0	5.6	12.0	6.9	14.2
TOTAL WEIGHT	81.5	95.2	98.8	69.0	65.8	39.9	13.5	24.8	18.4	32.9	36.9	23.2	57.4
Total value (× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)	18.6	15.8	26.0	13.7	11.8	7.8	56.5	84.8	205.9	351.9	450.1	181.9	342.7

¹⁾ Preliminary data.
²⁾ Including Austria.
³⁾ Western Germany only.

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

28. EXPORTS OF TEA.
(Net weight : × 1,000,000 KG)

Country of destination	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Netherlands.....	14.7	13.9	13.9	14.3	14.4	5.3	12.1	15.0	13.3	13.1	14.0	11.5	14.0
United Kingdom.....	16.6	14.5	11.0	12.0	5.1	17.4	2.9	8.8	5.5	3.6	5.3	4.2	5.9
U.S.A.....	7.0	8.4	7.9	9.4	13.6	15.2	2.3	2.5	2.6	3.2	3.9	2.7	2.8
Iraq, Iran and Afghanistan.....	2.0	4.3	3.6	4.7	5.0	—	1.4	2.2	1.1	1.2	0.8	0.3	0.2
Egypt and Sudan....	5.5	7.5	8.0	8.3	7.7	4.8	3.0	3.5	1.9	2.1	1.0	0.8	1.4
Australia and New Zealand.....	12.8	13.7	14.2	15.2	17.5	14.9	2.3	1.6	2.2	1.2	1.5	1.7	5.4
Other countries . . .	7.0	7.3	8.1	8.0	10.2	14.9	3.9	7.0	5.2	4.9	14.0	7.9	4.7
TOTAL WEIGHT ...	65.6	69.6	66.7	71.9	73.5	72.5	27.9	40.6	31.8	29.3	40.4	29.1	34.4
Total value (× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)	36.7	42.9	49.1	56.3	57.1	48.9	102.4	140.7	267.6	270.6	454.5	354.9	336.6

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

29. EXPORTS OF PEPPER.
(Net weight : × 1,000,000 KG)

Country of destination	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955 ¹⁾	1956 ¹⁾
Netherlands.....	1.4	3.4	1.9	2.3	1.7	—	1.0	1.0	1.7	1.2	0.9	0.9	0.2
United Kingdom.....	8.5	3.5	3.7	2.9	4.1	0.1	—	—	0.2	0.2	2.9	1.7	4.1
Italy.....	0.9	0.8	1.3	1.5	3.3	1.7	—	—	—	0.1	—	0.0	0.0
Balkan States and Yugoslavia.....	1.3	0.9	0.4	0.8	1.0	0.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.....	15.6	37.8	9.8	34.7	25.8	12.8	2.2	0.6	3.2	2.5	1.4	0.5	1.5
India.....	4.2	3.9	0.4	0.5	5.8	1.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Penang.....	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.0
Singapore.....	17.1	15.5	7.5	5.6	13.8	11.4	3.3	1.3	0.9	1.5	5.3	8.5	12.5
China.....	1.8	1.1	0.3	0.3	1.3	1.2	—	—	—	—	—	0.3	0.3
Other countries.....	7.4	10.5	5.0	5.4	12.4	2.9	0.5	0.3	0.9	1.8	2.0	1.4	0.2
TOTAL WEIGHT...	58.5	78.1	31.0	54.5	69.7	31.6	7.0	3.2	6.9	7.3	12.5	13.3	18.8
Total value (× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)	11.7	10.7	7.0	8.5	9.8	3.4	80.7	44.9	218.8	184.7	145.9	119.1	101.9

¹⁾ Preliminary data.30. EXPORTS OF COPRA.
(Net weight : × 1,000,000 KG)

Country of destination	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955 ¹⁾	1956 ¹⁾
Netherlands.....	141.2	118.2	123.7	124.8	172.1	51.2	183.0	233.4	96.2	100.3	66.3	20.8	40.1
Germany.....	42.5	57.4	57.2	103.9 ²⁾	67.6 ²⁾	—	40.6 ²⁾	84.2 ²⁾	110.6 ²⁾	67.9 ²⁾	44.7 ²⁾	33.3 ²⁾	20.3 ²⁾
France.....	17.7	20.6	16.2	9.7	0.5	—	7.5	27.7	23.6	16.6	6.4	3.0	11.9
Italy.....	18.9	13.3	24.7	41.7	18.7	18.8	—	0.5	0.5	0.5	2.0	—	—
Denmark.....	86.5	79.5	79.5	69.7	52.5	24.7	2.7	27.3	21.2	1.6	3.0	3.0	20.3
Norway.....	22.2	35.9	35.0	31.5	36.9	—	2.7	9.5	8.8	17.4	2.0	5.6	3.0
U.S.A.....	1.3	1.1	5.4	—	12.1	12.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Penang.....	10.2	10.1	11.8	9.9	9.9	—	1.5	21.6	9.3	11.3	24.9	24.7	25.8
Singapore.....	94.5	111.7	111.2	112.6	115.0	91.9	45.7	48.2	50.9	56.1	71.9	68.8	61.9
Other countries.....	50.4	60.7	33.5	52.7	43.7	56.9	7.5	89.8	25.5	37.8	76.8	75.2	77.1
TOTAL WEIGHT...	485.4	508.5	498.2	556.5	529.0	256.2	291.2	542.2	346.1	309.5	298.0	234.4	260.4
Total value (× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)	26.0	41.5	62.6	38.3	25.4	12.0	218.8	508.8	585.3	658.6	585.7	402.7	441.9

¹⁾ Preliminary data.
²⁾ Including Austria.
³⁾ Western Germany only.

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS & INTERINSULAR TRADE.

31. EXPORTS OF PALM OIL.
(Net weight : × 1,000,000 KG)

Country of destination	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955 ¹⁾	1956 ¹⁾
Netherlands	29.1	39.3	34.6	63.8	55.4	19.3	68.6	60.8	87.1	111.9	97.7	55.8	72.1
United Kingdom	1.3	4.7	1.9	11.9	36.9	11.3	38.4	18.3	11.0	—	0.4	1.7	—
Germany	4.0	2.7	4.3	2.6 ²⁾	0.8 ³⁾	—	11.7 ³⁾	4.1 ³⁾	10.1 ³⁾	12.6 ³⁾	17.8 ³⁾	11.2 ³⁾	7.9 ³⁾
Italy	9.0	3.4	8.3	11.3	12.9	4.0	—	—	8.8	—	2.4	0.3	2.7
U.S.A.	97.9	119.7	142.7	114.8	104.0	107.4	0.7	21.7	0.6	3.3	8.6	2.2	0.6
Union of South Africa	0.7	1.2	1.0	3.7	5.1	6.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries	1.2	1.4	4.1	12.6	16.5	29.8	0.7	1.3	7.2	8.0	28.3	45.1	41.8
TOTAL WEIGHT...	143.2	172.4	196.9	220.7	231.6	177.9	120.1	106.2	124.8	135.8	147.2	116.3	125.1
Total value (× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)	13.6	21.4	26.1	16.5	15.8	9.6	104.0	139.5	304.1	325.6	304.5	253.6	291.7

¹⁾ Preliminary data.
²⁾ Including Austria.
³⁾ Western Germany only.

32. EXPORTS OF LEAF TOBACCO.
(Net weight : × 1,000,000 KG)

Country of destination	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955 ¹⁾	1956 ¹⁾
Netherlands	43.3	42.7	45.1	43.4	32.1	22.5	11.8	12.4	9.2	13.1	17.7	10.6	10.8
France	2.1	1.1	0.8	0.6	0.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain	2.9	3.4	—	1.9	1.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries	0.4	0.6	1.9	2.1	0.5	4.7	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.8	1.9	0.2
TOTAL WEIGHT...	48.7	47.8	47.8	48.0	33.9	27.2	12.5	12.8	9.7	13.7	18.5	12.5	11.0
Total value (× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)	29.1	37.6	40.8	38.5	26.6	38.1	155.6	86.0	259.2	352.2	385.5	309.2	322.8

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS & INTERINSULAR TRADE.

33. EXPORTS OF RUBBER.
(Net weight : × 1,000,000 KG)

Country of destination	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955 ¹⁾	1956 ¹⁾
Netherlands	15.0	8.2	21.8	19.8	15.1	1.9	62.0	50.2	59.1	36.0	31.7	34.8	52.9
United Kingdom	30.1	19.2	29.9	29.0	23.3	37.1	26.1	33.0	12.1	13.4	40.3	130.4	120.0
Germany	9.1	9.0	21.3	22.1 ²⁾	14.0 ³⁾	—	19.2 ³⁾	16.4 ³⁾	18.2 ³⁾	40.6 ³⁾	46.3 ³⁾	35.0 ³⁾	44.4 ³⁾
Italy	4.6	0.8	6.1	5.9	10.2	8.2	1.9	2.6	3.2	6.3	4.4	2.8	5.2
U.S.A.	87.6	31.61	163.7	106.6	171.4	328.0	192.8	166.0	305.4	264.8	238.2	186.8	191.0
Penang	5.2	2.7	4.3	0.7	0.4	—	24.1	58.8	10.3	10.0	19.7	7.1	5.4
Singapore	108.1	98.7	136.0	79.3	93.9	130.6	312.0	368.0	277.6	211.4	205.1	136.5	146.0
Japan	12.8	20.6	15.2	9.1	20.4	27.1	17.0	26.7	29.4	38.1	13.4	28.0	41.5
Australia and New-Zealand	1.5	3.7	3.3	1.6	2.6	1.1	2.0	4.8	0.6	2.9	0.8	0.1	—
Other countries	13.4	20.1	37.0	28.8	26.7	10.9	20.7	28.4	38.9	51.1	123.2	140.7	41.4
TOTAL WEIGHT...	287.4	314.6	438.6	302.9	544.9	677.8	754.9	754.9	754.8	674.6	723.1	702.2	647.8
Total value (× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)	94.5	141.0	321.2	155.6	368.1	1,300.2	2,482.2	4,833.4	3,109.8	3,091.6	4,888.0	4,027.6	4,027.6

¹⁾ Preliminary data.
²⁾ Including Austria.
³⁾ Western Germany only.

34. EXPORTS OF HARD CORDAGE FIBRES.
(Net weight: × 1,000,000 KG)

Country of destination	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955 ¹⁾	1956 ¹⁾
Netherlands.....	19.7	14.3	7.0	16.0	13.2	1.2	1.1	1.7	2.9	4.0	2.6	2.0	2.4
United Kingdom.....	1.3	1.3	1.2	2.6	2.2	1.2	0.4	1.6	1.2	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3
Germany.....	10.1	5.5	6.0	14.0 ²⁾	11.7 ²⁾	—	0.2 ³⁾	0.3 ³⁾	2.2 ³⁾	2.1 ³⁾	2.2 ³⁾	2.8 ³⁾	2.5 ³⁾
Belgium and Luxembourg.....	7.4	5.2	4.4	3.0	1.8	—	0.4	2.5	2.0	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.7
Russia in Europe.....	—	—	10.5	13.8	4.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada.....	2.5	2.2	0.9	0.6	1.3	1.7	0.1	0.2	0.4	—	—	0.1	0.0
U.S.A.....	38.8	28.1	39.5	23.6	46.3	66.5	3.5	8.5	16.5	10.4	7.4	9.8	8.7
Egypt and Sudan.....	0.5	6.6	—	—	—	0.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australia and New Zealand.....	4.4	4.7	6.1	7.1	8.4	9.3	—	0.4	0.4	6.2	5.8	6.1	5.1
Other countries.....	7.6	8.7	9.6	7.7	17.1 ⁴⁾	12.6 ⁵⁾	0.4	0.3	2.5	3.0	5.2	12.1	13.8
TOTAL WEIGHT ..	92.3	76.6	85.2	88.4	106.0	92.6	6.1	15.5	28.1	26.5	24.0	33.8	33.5
Total value (× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)	7.3	8.9	14.9	9.1	10.5	10.3	10.1	29.9	117.5	71.8	52.3	70.6	73.1

1) Preliminary data.

2) Including Austria.

3) Western Germany only.

4) Including Russia in Asia 6.0.

5) Including Italy 1.1 and Russia in Asia 5.5

35. EXPORTS OF KAPOK.
(Gross weight : × 1,000,000 KG)

Country of destination	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955 ¹⁾	1956 ¹⁾
Netherlands.....	4.6	3.3	2.3	2.7	3.6	—	3.6	1.7	1.7	1.1	1.9	0.7	0.9
United Kingdom.....	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.6	1.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.....	13.1	15.7	8.4	6.1	9.4	7.8	2.1	1.3	2.2	2.4	1.5	1.0	1.0
Singapore.....	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.1	0.9	1.0	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	—	—	—
Japan.....	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.4	—	—	—	0.1	—	0.1	—
Australia and New Zealand.....	5.0	6.1	5.3	4.9	5.8	5.2	1.6	1.7	0.7	1.5	0.8	0.7	0.5
Other countries.....	1.2	1.3	0.8	0.6	1.0	0.7	0.5	1.0	0.8	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.5
TOTAL WEIGHT ..	25.7	28.4	19.0	16.3	21.8	16.7	8.0	5.8	5.6	5.6	4.8	3.0	2.9
Total value (× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)	6.3	7.4	7.4	6.4	8.6	4.6	23.4	19.1	44.7	53.9	47.0	27.7	24.0

1) Preliminary data.

36. EXPORTS OF PETROLEUM AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.
(Gross weight : × 1,000,000 KG)

Country of destination	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Netherlands.....	163.4	139.2	155.4	147.3	192.9	211.4	126.9	220.0	225.8	338.5	366.9	277.0	181.6
United Kingdom.....	119.8	119.9	120.2	149.7	160.4	123.2	124.1	175.4	220.7	269.3	243.9	189.3	199.8
India, Burma and Ceylon.....	126.1	67.7	101.8	69.1	135.0	136.6	98.8	174.2	36.9	25.0	35.1	94.7	80.1
Singapore.....	1,225.4	986.8	1,362.0	1,554.7	1,522.9	1,098.8	2,755.5	2,515.9	3,085.6	3,323.5	3,323.6	3,149.3	3,335.0
Hongkong.....	157.1	190.3	244.6	238.7	115.3	133.0	23.0	37.0	39.6	33.3	45.9	25.4	43.2
China.....	304.7	281.9	255.4	175.3	163.8	191.6	—	2.0	1.6	—	1.0	—	—
Japan and Formosa (Taiwan).....	610.5	497.0	536.7	364.7	356.1	555.3	18.8	44.2	47.9	103.7	280.2	704.2	717.4
Australia and New Zealand.....	628.7	692.0	813.3	870.0	1,079.1	1,074.2	348.0	852.6	810.7	585.7	888.8	619.8	1,406.3
Via Te. Uban, P. Sam- bu and destination unknown.....	1,031.1	1,585.2	1,329.3	1,402.5	1,563.9	1,819.7	1,322.9	1,257.5	970.8	944.8	805.8	713.4	567.9
Other countries.....	772.5	795.5	1,053.3	1,095.4	1,136.1	1,003.9	1,280.8	1,446.2	2,443.4	4,150.9	3,930.2	3,699.8	3,996.0
TOTAL WEIGHT...	5,139.3	5,355.5	5,972.0	6,067.4	6,425.5	6,347.7	6,098.8	6,725.0	7,883.0	9,774.7	9,921.4	9,472.9	10,527.3
Total value (× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)	86.5	96.6	165.2	161.6	155.3	169.7	560.5	702.7	2,181.2	2,332.4	2,589.2	2,420.5	2,560.7

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

37. EXPORTS OF TIN ORE.
(Gross weight : × 1,000,000 KG)

Country of destination	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Netherlands.....	16.5	26.3	36.9	19.2	11.7	—	30.6	30.6	39.3	37.3	37.4	34.8	42.2
Singapore.....	0.1	0.1	—	—	1.1	25.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	—	—	—	—
Other countries.....	—	—	—	—	11.8	4.8	13.7	13.9	11.5	10.1	10.9	10.6	2.2
TOTAL WEIGHT...	16.6	26.4	36.9	19.2	24.6	30.3	44.3	44.9	51.1	47.4	48.3	45.4	44.4
Total value (× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)	17.9	26.7	54.7	21.6	31.6	39.7	185.3	308.4	981.1	918.7	677.8	678.2	706.6

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

38. EXPORTS OF TIN.
(Gross weight : × 1,000,000 KG)

Country of destination	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Netherlands.....	5.3	5.9	4.1	2.2	2.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Kingdom.....	1.1	2.0	4.5	0.3	0.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France.....	1.6	0.5	0.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium and Luxembourg.....	—	0.2	—	0.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy.....	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.9	1.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.....	2.5	3.1	3.6	3.1	5.3	13.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America.....	—	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan.....	—	0.1	0.1	0.7	1.1	5.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries.....	0.5	0.9	0.9	0.6	3.6	1.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL WEIGHT...	11.4	13.1	14.0	7.3	14.2	22.4	—	—	—	0.2	1.0	0.2	0.7
Total value (× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)	18.2	19.4	29.4	11.9	27.7	42.4	—	—	0.4	5.1	22.5	5.0	18.8

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

39. EXPORTS OF CINCHONA BARK.
(Net weight : × 1,000,000 KG)

Country of destination	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Netherlands.....	5.3	7.7	5.2	5.4	4.6	2.0	1.3	6.3	2.3	0.3	0.2	0.7	1.3
United Kingdom.....	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.9	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.2
Italy.....	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	—	0.1	—	—
Japan and Formosa (Taiwan).....	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries.....	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	3.7 ¹⁾	0.1	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL WEIGHT...	6.5	9.1	6.3	7.0	6.4	7.1	2.4	7.5	2.6	0.5	0.6	1.2	1.5
Total value (× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)	5.5	8.0	6.6	8.3	7.1	8.5	6.0	18.5	20.5	2.6	2.5	3.8	4.9

¹⁾ Preliminary data.
²⁾ Including U.S.A. : 2.5.

40. EXPORTS OF QUININE, CRUDE QUININE AND QUININE SALTS.
(Net weight : × 1,000 KG)

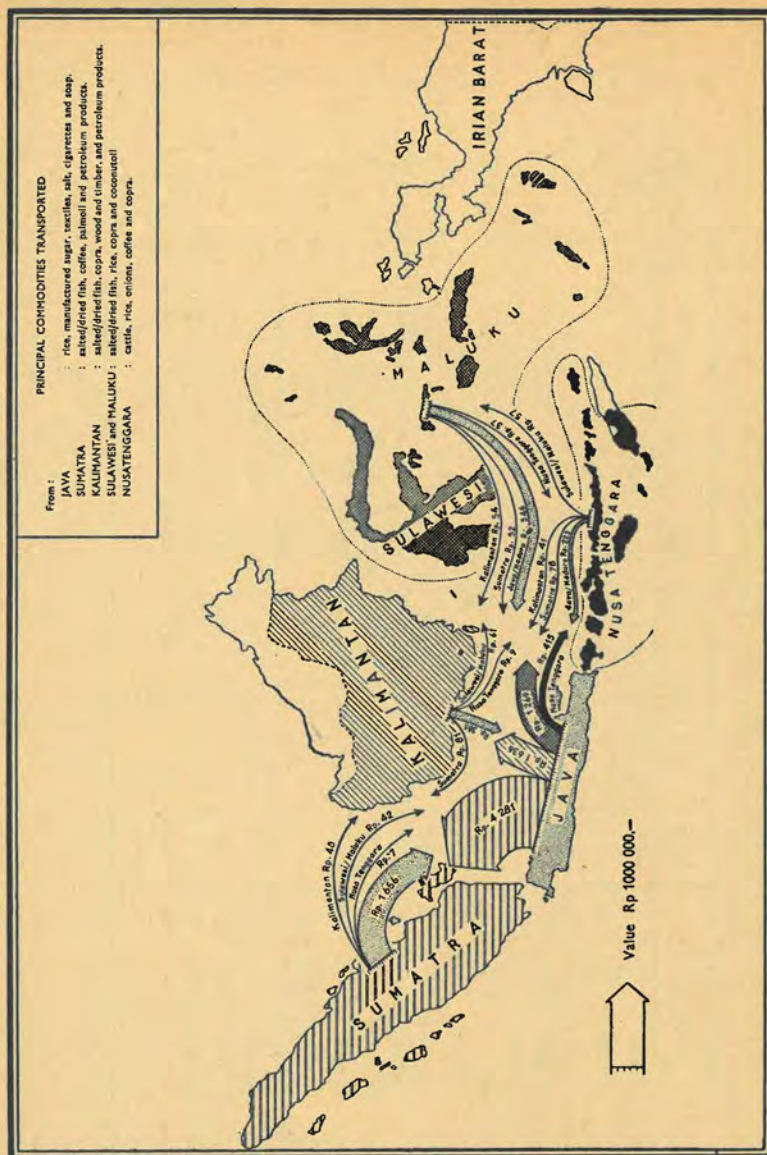
Country of destination	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Netherlands.....	62.0	162.0	181.0	135.0	70.0	70.0	9.5	—	1.0	—	—	—	—
India ¹⁾	5.0	5.0	6.0	3.0	13.0	175.0	—	2.9	1.0	1.6	—	—	—
Hongkong.....	—	—	4.0	14.0	18.0	30.0	50.3	51.1	0.4	—	—	—	—
China.....	12.0	14.0	7.0	4.0	9.0	16.0	1.7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan and Formosa (Taiwan).....	4.0	7.0	1.0	16.0	15.0	29.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries.....	19.3	4.0	9.0	10.0	38.0 ²⁾	264.0 ³⁾	1.1	2.5	0.6	1.3	1.0	0.1	0.4
TOTAL WEIGHT	102.0	192.0	208.0	182.0	163.0	584.0	62.6	56.5	2.0	2.9	1.0	0.1	0.4
Total value (× 1,000 Rupiahs)	2,183.0	3,200.0	3,677.0	3,514.0	4,126.0	18,418.0	3,570.4	3,801.3	422.9	536.8	166.0	149.6	56.8

¹⁾ Preliminary data.
²⁾ For prewar years including Ceylon, Pakistan, Burma and other British Colonies in Asia and the Portuguese Colony Goa.
³⁾ Including Turkey in Europe : 10.0 and Indo China : 13.0.
⁴⁾ Including United Kingdom : 48.0 and U.S.A. : 105.0.

41. PERCENTAGE OF VALUE OF THE VARIOUS EXPORT PRODUCTS
TO THE TOTAL EXPORT VALUE.

Specification	1938	1939	1940	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Rubber.....	22.6	27.9	39.2	42.8	50.6	45.4	32.5	31.3	46.0	40.0
Petroleum and petroleum products.....	23.5	20.1	18.1	18.4	14.3	20.5	24.4	26.2	22.8	25.5
Tin and Tin ore.....	4.8	7.7	8.7	6.1	6.3	9.2	9.6	7.1	6.4	7.2
Copra.....	5.6	3.3	1.3	7.2	10.4	5.5	6.9	5.9	3.8	4.4
Tea.....	8.2	7.4	5.2	3.4	2.9	2.5	2.8	4.6	3.3	3.4
Coffee.....	2.0	1.5	0.8	1.9	1.7	1.9	3.7	4.6	1.7	3.4
Manufactured sugar..	6.5	9.9	5.5	—	0.1	—	1.2	2.1	2.0	1.9
Tobacco in leaves...	5.6	3.4	4.1	5.1	1.8	2.4	3.7	3.9	2.9	3.2
Palm oil.....	2.4	2.0	1.0	3.4	2.8	2.8	3.4	3.1	2.4	2.9
Pepper.....	1.2	1.3	0.4	2.7	0.9	2.0	1.9	1.5	1.1	1.0
Hard cordage-fibres..	1.3	1.4	1.1	0.3	0.6	1.1	0.8	0.5	0.7	0.7
Tapioca.....	1.3	1.3	1.4	0.4	0.4	—	0.3	0.6	0.6	—
Kapok.....	0.9	1.1	0.5	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2
Cinchona bark.....	1.2	0.9	0.9	0.2	0.4	0.2	—	—	—	—
Other products.....	12.9	10.8	11.8	7.3	6.4	6.1	8.2	8.1	6.0	6.2
TOTAL	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

¹⁾ Preliminary data.



42. TOTAL INTERINSULAR TRADE IN 1955.

Export Region :	Import Region :					Total Ex-ports
	Java and Madura	Sumatra	Kalimantan	Sulawesi and Maluku	Nusa Tenggara	
Gross weight (× 1,000,000 kg)						
Java and Madura	—	711	812	209	65	1,797
Sumatra	1,787	—	37	85	11	1,920
Kalimantan	542	148	—	91	16	797
Sulawesi and Maluku	249	23	27	—	22	321
Nusa Tenggara	84	31	15	22	—	152
Total Imports	2,662	913	891	407	114	4,987
Value (× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)						
Java and Madura	—	4,281	1,636	1,269	415	7,601
Sumatra	1,656	—	40	42	7	1,745
Kalimantan	385	81	—	61	9	536
Sulawesi and Maluku	546	52	54	—	37	689
Nusa Tenggara	223	78	41	57	—	399
Total Imports	2,810	4,492	1,771	1,429	468	10,970

Note. By interinsular trade is understood the commodity movement between the islands of Indonesia (excluding the free custom region of the Riau Archipelago) insofar as the cargo is shipped from and entered into ports in which a Custom Office is established. The value is based on the wholesale price at the port of shipment.

43. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF RICE, 1955.

Export Region :	Import Region :					Total Exports
	Java and Madura	Sumatra	Kalimantan	Sulawesi and Maluku	Nusa Tenggara	
	Gross weight (× 1000 kg)					
Java and Madura.....	—	118,174	46,938	69,226	1,028	235,366
Sumatra.....	—	—	4,312	—	—	4,312
Kalimantan.....	11	12	—	5	—	28
Sulawesi and Maluku.....	41	6	8,910	—	282	9,239
Nusa Tenggara.....	104	1,421	5,036	507	—	7,068
Total Imports.....	156	119,613	65,196	69,738	1,310	256,013
	Value (× 1,000 Rupiahs)					
Java and Madura.....	—	278,926	114,282	168,682	2,576	564,966
Sumatra.....	—	—	11,108	—	—	11,108
Kalimantan.....	25	26	—	15	—	66
Sulawesi and Maluku.....	103	16	19,595	—	817	20,531
Nusa Tenggara.....	203	2,249	9,317	982	—	12,751
Total Imports.....	331	281,217	154,802	169,679	3,393	609,422

44. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF WHEAT-FLOUR, 1955.

Export Region :	Import Region :					Total Exports
	Java and Madura	Sumatra	Kalimantan	Sulawesi and Maluku	Nusa Tenggara	
	Gross weight (× 1,000 kg)					
Java and Madura.....	—	8,969	11,004	3,009	1,441	24,423
Sumatra.....	—	—	34	45	—	79
Kalimantan.....	5	—	—	1	—	6
Sulawesi and Maluku.....	245	—	406	—	292	943
Nusa Tenggara.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports.....	250	8,969	11,444	3,055	1,733	25,451
	Value (× 1,000 Rupiahs)					
Java and Madura.....	—	18,361	23,044	6,435	2,966	50,836
Sumatra.....	1	—	128	200	—	329
Kalimantan.....	9	—	—	4	—	13
Sulawesi and Maluku.....	424	—	944	—	553	1,921
Nusa Tenggara.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports.....	434	18,361	24,146	6,639	3,519	53,099

45. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF SALTED OR DRIED FISH, 1955.

Export Region :	Import Region :				Total Exports
	Java and Madura	Sumatra	Kalimantan	Sulawesi and Maluku		Nusa Tenggara
	Gross weight (× 1,000 kg)				
Java and Madura.....	—	436	52	7	341
Sumatra.....	23,324	—	273	—	52
Kalimantan.....	16,705	1,273	—	75	6
Sulawesi and Maluku.....	7,694	366	23	—	169
Nusa Tenggara.....	14	—	—	—	14
Total Imports.....	47,737	2,075	348	82	568
	Value (× 1,000 Rupiahs)				
Java and Madura.....	—	2,318	222	24	846
Sumatra.....	68,243	—	313	—	396
Kalimantan.....	45,340	4,583	—	147	15
Sulawesi and Maluku.....	22,943	1,621	97	—	1,077
Nusa Tenggara.....	43	—	—	1	—
Total Imports.....	136,569	8,522	632	172	2,334

46. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF MANUFACTURED SUGAR, 1955.

Export Region :	Import Region :				Total Exports
	Java and Madura	Sumatra	Kalimantan	Sulawesi and Maluku		Nusa Tenggara
	Gross weight (× 1,000 kg)				
Java and Madura.....	—	149,914	63,174	36,744	12,337
Sumatra.....	51	—	—	—	—
Kalimantan.....	10	2	—	1	13
Sulawesi and Maluku.....	4	19	746	—	117
Nusa Tenggara.....	12	1,540	11	8	—
Total Imports.....	77	151,475	63,931	36,753	12,454
	Value (× 1,000 Rupiahs)				
Java and Madura.....	—	429,825	176,555	103,419	33,701
Sumatra.....	166	—	—	—	—
Kalimantan.....	35	6	—	2	—
Sulawesi and Maluku.....	10	62	1,622	—	360
Nusa Tenggara.....	26	2,185	16	4	—
Total Imports.....	237	432,078	178,193	103,425	34,061

47. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF COPRA, 1955.

Export Region :	Import Region :					Total Exports
	Java and Madura	Sumatra	Kalimantan	Sulawesi and Maluku	Nusa Tenggara	
	Gross weight (× 1,000 kg)					
Java and Madura.....	—	—	—	—	11	11
Sumatra.....	5,442	—	—	55	—	5,497
Kalimantan.....	46,180	—	—	—	—	46,180
Sulawesi and Maluku.....	198,171	6,776	251	—	—	205,198
Nusa Tenggara.....	33,623	41	—	11,243	—	44,907
Total Imports.....	283,416	6,817	251	11,298	11	301,793

Value (× 1,000 Rupiahs)

Java and Madura.....	—	—	—	—	11	11
Sumatra.....	7,940	—	—	77	—	8,017
Kalimantan.....	60,361	—	—	—	—	60,361
Sulawesi and Maluku.....	296,288	7,378	332	—	—	303,998
Nusa Tenggara.....	46,995	46	—	13,375	—	60,416
Total Imports.....	411,584	7,424	332	13,452	11	432,803

48. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF COCONUTOIL, 1955.

Export Region :	Import Region :					Total Exports
	Java and Madura	Sumatra	Kalimantan	Sulawesi and Maluku	Nusa Tenggara	
	Gross weight (× 1,000 kg)					
Java and Madura.....	—	2,621	1,121	—	7	3,749
Sumatra.....	149	—	—	—	—	149
Kalimantan.....	381	4,020	—	—	—	4,401
Sulawesi and Maluku.....	18,093	13,706	4,716	—	307	36,822
Nusa Tenggara.....	3,351	7,203	496	—	—	11,050
Total Imports.....	21,974	27,550	6,333	—	314	56,171

Value (× 1,000 Rupiahs)

Java and Madura.....	—	8,583	3,245	—	22	11,850
Sumatra.....	357	—	—	—	—	357
Kalimantan.....	991	10,902	—	—	—	11,893
Sulawesi and Maluku.....	46,204	35,339	10,670	—	734	92,947
Nusa Tenggara.....	7,488	15,321	1,033	—	—	23,842
Total Imports.....	55,040	70,145	14,948	—	756	140,889

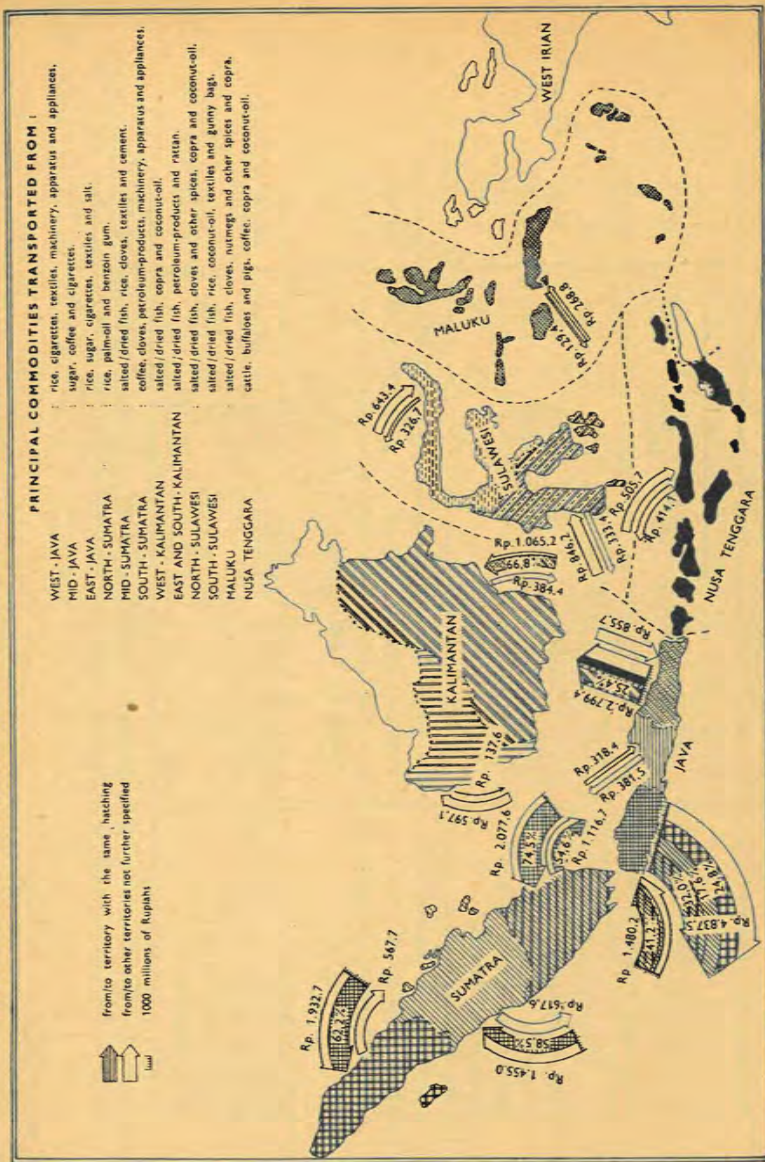
49. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF TEXTILE PIECE GOODS, 1955.

Export Region:	Import Region:				Total Exports
	Java and Madura	Sumatra	Kalimantan	Sulawesi and Maluku		Nusa Tenggara
	Gross weight (× 1,000 kg)				
Java and Madura	—	6,749	2,507	2,169	693
Sumatra	1,031	—	—	1	—
Kalimantan	126	1	—	1	—
Sulawesi and Maluku	165	—	1	—	79
Nusa Tenggara	6	—	—	—	6
Total Imports	1,328	6,750	2,508	2,171	772
	Value (× 1,000 Rupiahs)				
Java and Madura	—	475,768	184,790	133,610	38,003
Sumatra	96,074	—	6	70	—
Kalimantan	11,215	64	—	42	1
Sulawesi and Maluku	8,632	7	91	—	5,847
Nusa Tenggara	445	13	—	17	—
Total Imports	116,366	475,852	184,887	133,739	43,851

50. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF CEMENT, 1955.

Export Region:	Import Region:				Total Export
	Java and Madura	Sumatra	Kalimantan	Sulawesi and Maluku		Nusa Tenggara
	Gross weight (× 1,000 kg)				
Java and Madura	—	20,114	3,191	7,661	5,716
Sumatra	57,155	—	7,702	14,067	7,114
Kalimantan	427	14	—	1	—
Sulawesi and Maluku	72	2	—	—	659
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	—	1	—
Total Imports	57,654	20,130	10,893	21,730	13,489
	Value (× 1,000 Rupiahs)				
Java and Madura	—	11,962	1,978	4,518	3,414
Sumatra	22,903	—	3,012	5,416	2,793
Kalimantan	138	10	—	1	—
Sulawesi and Maluku	39	3	—	—	458
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	—	1	—
Total Imports	23,080	11,975	4,990	9,936	6,665

VALUE OF THE COMMODITY MOVEMENT IN THE INTERINSULAR TRADE OF INDONESIA IN 1956



L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS & INTERINSULAR TRADE.

51. TOTAL INTERINSULAR TRADE IN 1956. ¹⁾
(Value: × 1,000,000 Rupiahs).

To Import Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	North-Sumatra	Mid-Sumatra	South-Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	S. East-Kalimantan	South-Sulawesi	North-Sulawesi	Maluku	Nusa Tenggara	Total Exports
From West-Java	—	4.7	18.8	1,201.9	851.9	1,547.1	326.2	295.8	262.6	211.2	71.1	46.2	4,837.5
From Mid-Java	1.7	—	0.4	130.1	46.9	101.7	72.4	8.0	17.8	1.7	0.4	0.4	381.5
From East-Java	33.6	34.4	—	336.6	210.5	213.2	99.7	711.1	334.1	280.8	126.6	418.8	2,799.4
From North-Sumatra	244.9	66.1	52.0	—	149.6	27.7	21.8	0.7	3.8	0.4	0.1	0.6	567.7
From Mid-Sumatra	248.3	61.6	42.9	131.1	—	83.6	38.0	3.8	1.1	2.2	0.9	4.1	617.6
From South-Sumatra	609.9	74.9	169.5	65.0	160.3	—	13.3	0.7	18.1	0.4	0.2	4.4	1,116.7
From West-Kalimantan	81.0	17.3	22.9	0.8	4.7	9.5	—	1.1	0.2	—	—	0.1	137.6
From S. East-Kalimantan	98.3	10.7	154.6	2.6	10.0	48.6	1.7	—	38.8	10.0	1.4	7.7	384.4
From South-Sulawesi	29.2	4.5	46.4	19.6	1.1	1.4	7.7	19.0	—	129.2	53.3	22.0	333.4
From North-Sulawesi	66.5	28.1	121.2	24.0	0.3	0.5	0.0	3.0	69.9	—	13.0	0.2	326.7
From Maluku	10.7	5.1	46.2	—	—	0.1	—	—	60.4	5.7	—	1.2	129.4
From Nusa Tenggara	56.1	11.0	180.8	21.0	19.7	44.2	16.3	22.0	39.4	1.8	1.8	—	414.1
Total Imports	1,480.2	318.4	855.7	1,932.7	1,455.0	2,077.6	597.1	1,065.2	846.2	643.4	268.8	505.7	12,046.0

Note. Since 1956 the shipments from one province to another province on the same island have also been recorded.
¹⁾ Preliminary data.

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

52. TOTAL INTERINSULAR TRADE IN 1956. 1)
(Gross weight : × 1000,000 KG).

To Import Region:	West- Java	Mid- Java	East- Java	North- Suma- tra	Mid- Suma- tra	South- Suma- tra	West- Kali- mantan	S. East- Kali- mantan	South- Sula- west	North- Sula- west	Malu- ku	Nusa Teng- gara	Total Ex- ports
From Export Region :	West- Java	Mid- Java	East- Java	North- Suma- tra	Mid- Suma- tra	South- Suma- tra	West- Kali- mantan	S. East- Kali- mantan	South- Sula- west	North- Sula- west	Malu- ku	Nusa Teng- gara	Total Ex- ports
West-Java	—	4.7	3.4	69.2	68.9	154.5	39.7	28.6	15.2	24.0	8.2	5.9	422.3
Mid-Java	0.8	—	0.3	27.7	11.4	21.9	16.6	2.0	0.7	0.3	—	—	81.7
East-Java	46.2	84.2	—	66.9	53.7	50.8	22.9	472.0	72.8	53.4	28.0	69.5	1,020.3
North-Sumatra	40.1	7.1	10.0	—	42.3	5.6	8.2	—	1.5	—	—	0.4	115.2
Mid-Sumatra	78.4	8.6	18.1	34.7	—	109.8	11.6	4.8	1.7	4.6	1.6	7.3	281.1
South-Sumatra	1,040.6	247.4	519.7	184.6	141.2	—	24.8	2.9	42.2	—	—	8.1	2,211.6
West-Kalimantan	18.7	11.7	14.1	0.1	1.6	4.2	—	0.2	—	—	—	—	50.7
S. East-Kalimantan	121.5	6.8	327.9	2.8	8.7	110.3	1.4	—	49.0	19.7	1.9	18.5	668.5
South-Sulawesi	12.6	3.8	17.9	9.6	0.3	0.4	2.9	14.5	—	37.2	22.9	16.6	138.7
North-Sulawesi	43.7	19.4	65.7	16.9	0.1	0.1	—	1.2	32.2	—	1.3	—	180.6
Maluku	6.5	0.9	23.4	—	—	—	—	—	32.7	1.3	—	0.2	65.0
Nusa Tenggara	22.7	2.4	58.9	7.5	5.6	13.2	2.3	5.4	10.1	0.4	0.4	—	129.0
Total Imports	1,431.8	397.0	1,059.4	420.0	333.8	470.8	130.4	531.6	258.1	140.9	64.3	126.6	5,364.7

Note. Since 1956 the shipments from one province to another province on the same islands have also been recorded.
1) Preliminary data.

M. TRANSPORTATION
AND
COMMUNICATIONS

1. LENGTH OF ROADS AT THE END OF 1954.
(× 1,000 KM)

Territory	As-phaltd	Hardened (non-asphaltd)	Total
West-Java (incl. Djakarta Raya) . . .	2,139	1,614	3,753
Mid-Java	1,331	655	1,982
D.I. Jogjakarta	188	906	1,094
East-Java	4,596	4,062	8,658
JAVA AND MADURA 1954 . . .	8,254	7,233	15,487
1941	8,810	13,906	22,716
1940	8,810	13,906	22,716
1939	8,640	14,058	22,698
North-Sumatra	2,622	9,495	12,117
Mid-Sumatra	232	3,005	3,237
South-Sumatra	1,937	8,021	9,958
Kalimantan	258	1,942	2,200
Sulawesi	627	2,843	3,470
Maluku	37	599	636
Nusa Tenggara	390	1,935	2,325
OUTER PROVINCES 1954 . . .	6,103	27,840	33,943
1941	3,808	26,728	30,536
1940	3,629	26,463	30,092
1939	3,629	26,463	30,092
INDONESIA 1954 . . .	14,357	35,073	49,430
1941	12,618	40,634	53,252
1940	12,439	40,369	52,808
1939	12,269	40,521	52,790

Source : Ministry of Communication ; Land- and River-Traffic Section.

2. NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES IN INDONESIA.

As of January 1:	Passenger cars ¹⁾	Motor-buses	Trucks ²⁾	Motor cycles ³⁾	Total
1939	53,090	7,216	9,655	13,239	83,200
1940	54,671	6,826	10,164	13,959	85,620
1941	56,352	6,459	10,922	14,544	88,277
1949	17,626	2,756	15,949	4,584	40,915
1950	22,164	5,870	17,629	5,546	51,209
1951	31,046	7,643	21,649	7,663	68,001
1952	39,435	8,474	27,085	16,468	91,462
1953	41,026	8,644	27,767	21,082	98,519
1954	59,606	9,415	41,751	58,504	169,276
1955	61,104	9,620	43,128	67,194	181,046
1956: INDONESIA	63,583	10,280	44,901	76,656	195,420
Java and Madura	46,026	2,885	24,568	63,593	137,072
Outer Provinces	17,557	7,395	20,333	13,063	58,348

Source : "Indisch Verslag" for 1939/1941; Ikatan Motor Indonesia (Indonesian Motor Club) for 1949 up to 1952, 1955 and 1956; Ministry of Communication (Land- and River-Traffic Section), for 1953 and 1954.

¹⁾ Including station-wagons, jeeps and ambulance-wagons.

²⁾ Including pick-ups.

³⁾ Including mopeds and scooters.

3. IMPORTS OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND BICYCLES.
(Units)

Year	Passenger cars ¹⁾	Motor buses and trucks ²⁾	Motor cycles ³⁾	Bicycles
1938	6,509	1,640	23,081	
1939	5,491	1,367	18,637	
1940	4,390	1,044	13,890	
1948	5,712	6,243	1,698	78,545
1949	8,006	6,368	2,986	157,765
1950	1,098	1,131	519	25,011
1951	7,472	6,106	3,470	162,881
1952	7,115	5,278	24,704	429,122
1953	2,456	4,457	21,415	268,548
1954	3,383	2,901	9,491	79,751
1955	5,460	2,347	11,082	16,650
1956	3,826	6,786	19,901	38,406

¹⁾ Including station-wagons and jeeps.

²⁾ Including pick-ups.

³⁾ Including mopeds and scooters.

4. NUMBER OF THE ROLLING-STOCK OF THE D.K.A. AND D.S.M.

At end of year:	Number of locomotives		Number of carriages		Number of wagons	
	D.K.A.	D.S.M.	D.K.A.	D.S.M.	D.K.A.	D.S.M.
	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total
1938	1,212	67	3,378	222	3,600	1,830
1939	1,202	62	3,329	222	3,551	1,860
1948	533	51	1,863	158	2,021	1,690
1949	681	56	2,496	151	2,647	1,723
1950	809	56	2,621	137	2,758	1,902
1951	882	58	2,470	157	2,627	1,893
1952	946	58	2,597	144	2,741	1,940
1953	987	58	2,669	144	2,813	2,031
1954	1,005	58	2,878	146	3,024	2,068
1955	1,007	58	2,891	150	3,041	2,085
1956	1,006	58	2,882	151	3,033	2,098

Source : Djawatan Kereta Api (State Railways) and Deli Spoorweg Maatschappij (Deli Railway Co).

5. FREIGHT AND NUMBER OF PASSENGERS PER KILOMETRE AND LENGTH OF RAILROADS OF THE D.K.A. AND D.S.M.

At end of year:	Metric ton/km (× 1000)		Passengers/km (× 1000)		Length of railroads open for traffic in km.	
	D.K.A.	D.S.M.	D.K.A.	D.S.M.	D.K.A.	D.S.M.
	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total
1938	824,011	82,298	1,569,271	120,207	6,779	553
1939	927,043	87,634	1,643,166	122,315	6,771	553
1948 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	3,235	382
1949	353,043	80,626	1,483,850	48,436	4,607	496
1950	635,308	87,521	3,678,747	105,862	6,395	530
1951	723,986	102,801	3,335,791	146,567	6,072	544
1952	672,654	116,058	2,863,102	139,504	6,096	544
1953	774,928	126,591	3,296,216	140,483	6,096	544
1954	845,262	130,578	3,871,070	144,807	6,096	544
1955	908,038	144,855	4,856,656	199,168	6,096	544
1956	899,385	140,606	4,477,359	184,282	6,096	544

Source : Djawatan Kereta Api (State Railways) and Deli Spoorweg Maatschappij (Deli Railway Co).

6. FREIGHT AND NUMBER OF PASSENGERS IN THE RAILWAY TRAFFIC OF THE D.K.A. AND D.S.M.

Year	Freight (× 1000 m. tons) 1)			Passengers (× 1000 persons) 2)		
	D.K.A.	D.S.M.	Total	D.K.A.	D.S.M.	Total
1938	8,889	842	9,731	62,545	4,117	66,662
1939	9,938	859	10,797	64,387	3,988	68,375
1948	2,858	652	3,510	49,090	1,994	51,084
1949	4,063	913	4,976	62,959	2,055	65,014
1950	4,452	939	5,391	103,633	3,330	106,963
1951	4,821	1,060	5,881	99,082	4,241	103,323
1952	4,308	1,156	5,464	93,428	3,807	97,235
1953	4,790	1,252	6,042	107,590	3,554	111,144
1954	5,007	1,297	6,304	122,237	3,475	125,712
1955	5,480	1,342	6,822	146,922	4,394	151,316
1956	5,279	1,263	6,542	131,879	4,374	136,253

Source : Djawatan Kereta Api (State Railways) and Deli Spoorweg Maatschappij (Deli Railway Co.).

1) Excluding baggage.

2) Including season-ticket holders (1 season-ticket holder = 50 passengers).

7. ARRIVAL OF SHIPS AND VESSELS FROM FOREIGN PORTS.
ACCORDING TO NATIONALITY.

Flag	1939	1940	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
Motor- and steam ships									
INDONESIA									
Number of ships	2,779	...	16	2,389	4,170	3,888	4,341	4,028	4,913
1000 m ³ net	7,302	...	2	198	337	423	436	472	581
NETHERLANDS									
Number of ships	812	3,077	3,794	1,506	1,711	1,744	1,656	1,800	1,713
1000 m ³ net	9,797	13,946	10,549	10,698	11,467	16,848	12,553	14,208	11,974
ENGLAND									
Number of ships	6,101	2,501	5,371	6,904	6,800	6,384	5,544	8,063	8,425
1000 m ³ net	10,455	3,692	7,175	8,271	10,337	9,599	10,183	10,765	7,156
U.S.A.									
Number of ships	34	66	147	133	183	135	154	144	190
1000 m ³ net	279	695	1,921	1,697	2,304	1,807	2,041	1,596	2,546
NORWAY									
Number of ships	332	341	104	175	230	259	272	231	307
1000 m ³ net	2,825	3,579	1,395	2,076	2,836	3,407	2,351	3,082	4,346
JAPAN									
Number of ships	358	271	...	1	99	124	71	179	100
1000 m ³ net	1,716	1,378	...	11	1,136	1,146	670	1,845	1,418
OTHER COUNTRIES									
Number of ships	456	123	355	268	450	459	628	419	524
1000 m ³ net	2,914	703	1,419	1,549	2,301	3,348	5,810	5,457	5,974
TOTAL									
Number of ships	10,872	6,379	9,787	11,376	13,643	12,993	12,666	14,864	16,172
1000 m ³ net	35,288	23,993	22,461	24,500	30,718	36,578	34,044	37,424	33,995
Towed- and sailing ships									
TOTAL									
Number of ships	3,303	2,875	1,606	4,344	5,126	68,063	4,538	1,864	5,896
1000 m ³ net	475	456	254	806	902	763	761	476	1,003
GRAND TOTAL									
Number of ships	14,175	9,254	11,393	15,720	18,769	81,056	17,204	16,728	22,068
1000 m ³ net	35,763	24,449	22,715	25,306	31,620	37,341	34,805	37,901	34,998

Source: Department of Navigation, Ministry of Communication.

1) Preliminary data.

8. ARRIVAL OF SHIPS AND VESSELS IN PRINCIPAL HARBOURS

Harbour	1939	1940	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
DIAKARTA									
Number of ships	6,456	7,002	3,503	3,423	4,040	4,785	4,716	4,628	4,989
1000 m ³ net.	17,298	15,444	12,377	14,635	13,315	15,325	16,400	15,618	15,773
SEMARANG									
Number of ships	6,650	5,934	3,390	3,098	2,072	2,224	2,081	1,785	1,821
1000 m ³ net.	13,827	10,844	6,283	6,272	6,479	7,261	8,030	8,591	7,432
SURABAJA									
Number of ships	22,021	18,016	5,414	4,762	5,134	5,238	4,641	4,788	5,015
1000 m ³ net.	15,789	13,574	9,400	10,163	10,349	10,526	11,405	12,631	12,641
BELAWAN									
Number of ships	3,274	3,299	1,860	1,993	2,873	3,255	2,355	1,941	3,559
1000 m ³ net.	10,083	7,022	5,740	5,982	6,529	7,492	5,952	5,290	9,658
PALEMBANG									
Number of ships	1,955	2,132	3,333	3,337	3,220	3,991	4,417	4,187	2,823
1000 m ³ net.	7,558	7,897	14,395	14,009	12,388	13,005	13,283	13,338	8,167
PONTIANAK									
Number of ships	4,483	3,738	2,254	2,357	2,677	2,883	3,245	3,313	3,515
1000 m ³ net.	624	549	467	656	696	648	564	706	707
BALIKPAPAN									
Number of ships	2,897	2,641	2,749	2,016	2,081	2,045	3,724	2,875	2,506
1000 m ³ net.	5,885	6,961	2,226	3,066	4,990	6,146	8,272	8,190	8,240
MAKASAR									
Number of ships	8,393	9,217	4,156	3,551	4,873	3,964	3,315	3,089	2,926
1000 m ³ net.	6,751	5,425	6,354	5,394	5,565	6,342	6,326	5,849	5,492
MANADO									
Number of ships	1,188	1,209	1,463	1,162	1,685	1,535	1,929	1,784	1,564
1000 m ³ net.	1,886	1,906	1,207	1,427	1,446	1,014	1,205	1,141	1,095
OTHER									
Number of ships	58,865	57,667	57,834	80,741	116,226	114,730	133,965	73,380	135,693
1000 m ³ net.	67,043	53,050	55,783	39,325	45,083	47,464	59,896	39,176	55,726
TOTAL									
Number of ships	116,182	110,855	85,956	106,440	144,881	144,650	164,388	101,770	164,414
1000 m ³ net.	146,444	122,652	93,232	100,929	106,850	115,223	131,333	110,530	124,931

Source : Department of Navigation, Ministry of Communication.

1) Preliminary data.

M. TRANSPORTATION & COMMUNICATIONS.

9. CARGO TONNAGE OF PRINCIPAL SEAPORTS IN 1956.
(Gross weight : × 1,000 KG)

Port	Imports			Exports		
	Foreign	Inter-insular	Total	Foreign	Inter-insular	Total
Tanjung Priok	1,032,041	1,392,243	2,424,284	168,009	367,442	535,451
Surabaya	710,963	1,026,275	1,737,238	424,835	847,333	1,272,168
Semarang	188,854	160,165	349,019	46,253	58,631	104,884
Tjirebon	42,032	36,412	78,444	19,789	45,224	65,013
Probolinggo	—	1,151	1,151	47,572	25,103	72,675
Belawan	447,812	345,125	792,937	382,731	83,018	465,749
Padang	24,398	161,292	185,690	38,783	130,730	169,513
Palembang	1,330,898	319,500	1,650,398	5,578,734	2,137,062	7,715,796
Pandjang	1,297	67,176	68,473	57,756	35,559	93,315
Pontianak	20,332	109,441	129,773	59,805	25,564	85,369
Banjarmasin	13,947	147,286	161,233	54,939	49,206	104,145
Balikpapan	1,535,682	329,969	1,865,651	578,754	307,048	885,802
Makasar	81,985	244,629	326,614	96,187	117,179	213,366
Manado	8,683	80,382	89,065	834	48,944	49,778
Ambon	2,837	39,911	42,748	—	8,749	8,749
Ternate	1,031	18,340	19,371	1,577	30,528	32,105
Kupang	—	10,489	10,489	—	2,534	2,534
Buleleng	—	17,611	17,611	4,603	23,318	27,921
Ampenan	—	28,369	28,369	4,639	27,139	31,778
Benoa	45	38,416	38,461	2,572	25,237	27,809

10. FREIGHT AND NUMBER OF PASSENGERS AND SHIPS IN
THE INTERINSULAR SEA-BORNE TRAFFIC OF THE K.P.M.

Year	Trans- ported goods (× 1000 m. tons)	Number of passen- gers	Number of steam-& motor vessels	Total gross weight tons
1935	1,736	445,000	129	...
1936	1,944	418,000	128	...
1937	2,378	604,600	131	...
1938	2,269	527,300	131	...
1939	2,671	516,400	134	...
1940	2,802	501,100	138	...
1950	3,610	638,687	110	176,602
1951	4,079	739,047	116	185,945
1952	3,835	766,805	111	178,460
1953	3,630	789,339	98	170,065
1954	3,312	701,145	100	184,881
1955	3,176	756,133	98	187,306
1956	2,999	744,133	96	190,547

Source: "Indisch Verslag", for the years 1935/1940.
Koninklijke Paketvaart Maatschappij (Royal Packetnavigation
Company) as from 1950.

Note. Including chartered vessels.

11. FREIGHT AND NUMBER OF PASSENGERS AND SHIPS IN
THE INTERINSULAR SEA-BORNE TRAFFIC OF THE PELNI.

Year	Trans- ported goods (× 1000 m. tons)	Number of passen- gers	Number of motor vessels	Total gross weight tons
1950	...	...	...	...
1951	...	...	...	...
1952	...	...	21	20,450
1953	...	12,596	45	36,750
1954	437,659	34,532	51	51,100
1955	720,212	39,784	44	36,400
1956	968,358	47,536	46	46,300

Source: P.T. Pelajaran Nasional Indonesia (Indonesian National
Shipping Company).

Note. Since 1954 including chartered vessels.

12. NUMBER OF SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE MERCANTILE AND
NON-MERCANTILE MARINE IN 1955, ACCORDING TO AGE.

Specification :	Age group :					Total
	0-5 years	6-10 years	11-15 years	16-20 years	> 20 years	
MERCANTILE MARINE ¹⁾						
INDONESIAN COASTERS.						
Pelni:						
number of ships	38	5	1	—	—	44
% of total number	86	11	3	—	—	100
gross weight tons	33,826	3,625	908	—	—	38,359
U.P.P.I. :						
number of ships	8	10	15	—	1	34
% of total number	24	29	44	—	3	100
gross weight tons	3,160	2,379	3,769	—	135	9,443
Other companies :						
number of ships	33	58	65	6	9	171
% of total number	19	34	38	4	5	100
gross weight tons	13,936	6,939	9,195	1,401	1,571	32,142
TOTAL :						
number of ships	79	73	81	6	10	249
% of total number	32	29	33	2	4	100
gross weight tons	50,922	12,943	13,872	1,401	1,706	79,944
NON-INDONESIANCIES.						
K.P.M. :						
number of ships	9	48	7	5	19	88
% of total number	10	55	8	5	22	100
gross weight tons	25,588	78,258	3,892	6,333	43,451	157,522
NON-MERCANTILE MARINE						
GOVERNMENT.						
Dept. of Navigation						
number of ships	111	71	163	7	23	375
% of total number	30	19	43	2	6	100
Other Departments :						
number of ships	608	102	265	7	—	982
% of total number	62	10	27	1	—	100
Dredging ships (Harbour and River areas):						
number of ships	66	12	—	—	24	102
% of total number	65	12	—	—	23	100

Source: Gabungan Galangan Indonesia (Union of Shipyards in Indonesia).

¹⁾ Excluding river traffic.

13. TONNAGE OF THE INDONESIAN MERCANTILE MARINE
IN 1955, BY OWNERSHIP AND USE.

Specification :	Total number of ships	Total tonnage (gross weight tons) ¹⁾	Tonnage used in :			
			Inter-insular and coastal traffic	River traffic	Ocean traffic	Miscellaneous traffic
GOVERNMENT OWNED.						
PELNI	44	38,359	38,359	—	—	—
INACO	2	13,520	—	—	13,520	—
Govt. Salt and Soda Service	14	10,760	10,760	—	—	—
River Shipping Fund	130	5,104	—	5,104	—	—
TOTAL	190	67,743	49,119	5,104	13,520	—
PRIVATE OWNED.						
U.P.P.I.	34	9,443	9,443	—	—	—
Djakarta Lloyd	1	8,850	—	—	8,850	—
Other Private Cies	154	20,975	20,975	—	—	—
River Shipping Cies	1,000	80,000	—	8,000	—	—
Sailing Proahs ²⁾	9,333	102,816	—	—	—	102,816
TOTAL	10,522	150,084	30,418	8,000	8,850	102,816
GRAND TOTAL	10,712	289,827	79,537	13,104	22,370	102,816

Source : Gabungan Galangan Indonesia (Union of Shipyards in Indonesia).

- ¹⁾ Due to unspecified revisions received afterwards, these data are not in complete accord with the data shown in table M. 12.
²⁾ Data for the year 1952.

14. NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF THE SAILING PROAH MARINE
AT THE END OF 1952, BY REGISTRATION TERRITORY.

Territory	Number of proahs	Total gross weight tons
West-Java	515	6,438
Mid-Java	444	5,534
East-Java	2,455	27,000
JAVA AND MADURA	3,414	38,972
North-Sumatra	232	2,888
Mid-Sumatra	1,070	13,356
South-Sumatra	464	5,800
SUMATRA	1,766	22,044
KALIMANTAN	1,236	15,384
SULAWESI	2,246	18,122
MALUKU	452	5,647
NUSA TENGGARA	219¹⁾	2,647
INDONESIA	9,333	102,816

Source : Gabungan Galangan Indonesia (Union of Shipyards in Indonesia), compiled by the Shipping Division of the Ministry of Economic Affairs.

Note. The above data refer only to the registered sailing proahs, covering approximately 30% of the total number.

15. FREIGHT AND NUMBER OF PASSENGERS PER KILOMETRE IN THE AIR-BORNE TRAFFIC OF THE G.I.A.

Year	Freight and excess baggage	Mail	Parcel post	Pas-sengers	Pas-senger/kilometres	Aircraft kilometres flown
	(× 1000 tons/km)			(× 1000)		
K.N.I.L.M. (Royal Neth. Ind. Airways)						
1938 . . .	63	50	...	...	6,996	2,003
1939 . . .	134	129	...	...	10,037	2,440
1940 . . .	1,650	...	...	...	15,609	2,699
G.I.A. (Garuda Indonesian Airways)						
1948 . . .	3,542	1,122	...	6,587	101,905	7,689
1949 . . .	4,608	1,584	...	7,911	125,325	9,133
1950 . . .	5,065	1,343	...	9,009	148,216	9,371
1951 . . .	5,625	1,516	...	9,584	159,535	9,180
1952 . . .	5,382	1,756	...	9,630	159,372	9,585
1953 . . .	5,935	1,477	...	10,369	168,400	10,430
1954 . . .	5,679	1,545	227	11,387	180,088	12,393
1955 . . .	5,867	1,677	407	14,960	236,275	13,335
1956 . . .	6,447	1,785	512	16,815	...	13,715

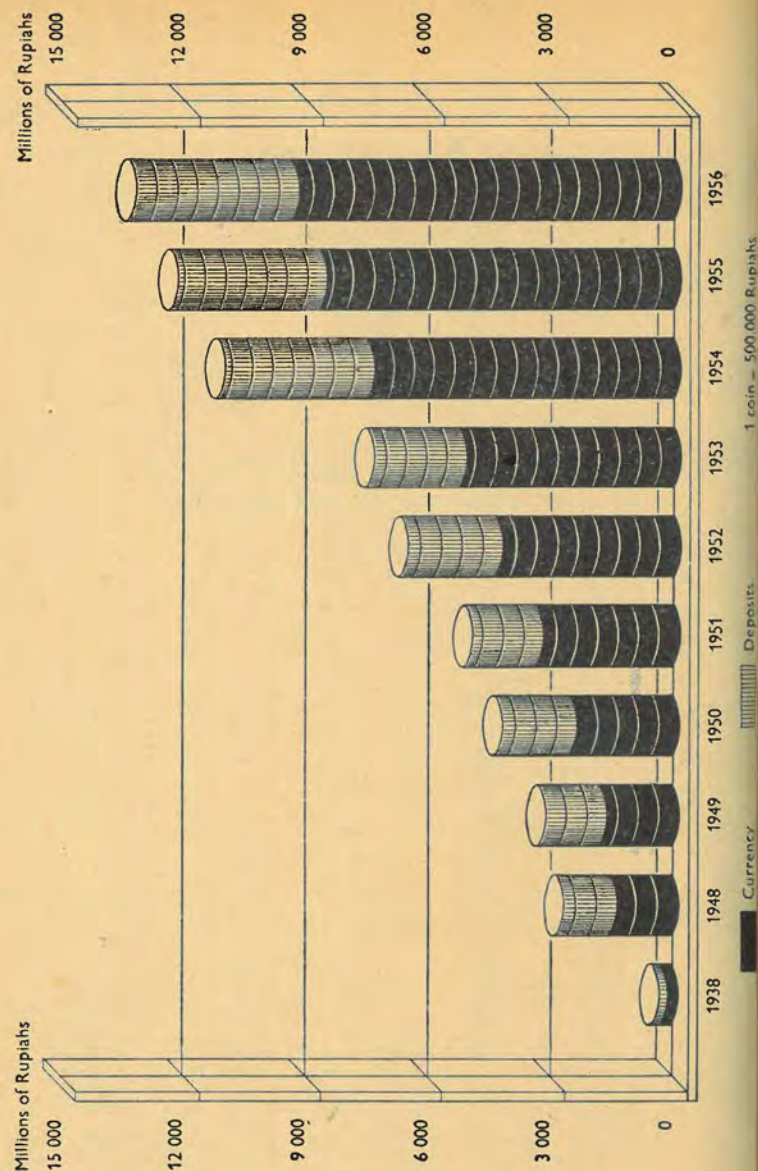
Source : "Indisch Verslag", for 1938/1940.
Garuda Indonesian Airways Ltd., as from 1950.

16. NUMBER OF LICENCES FOR RADIO SETS AT END OF YEAR.

Territory	1940	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Djakarta Raya	47,270	55,541	65,979	73,741	77,773	81,797	108,607
West-Java	37,524	57,503	76,154	92,727	100,576	108,607	108,607
Mid-Java	22,254	38,595	50,225	60,830	66,095	71,528	71,528
D.I. Jogjakarta	4,172	5,963	7,902	9,374	10,198	11,195	11,195
East-Java	38,572	45,544	60,344	75,238	83,526	91,050	91,050
North-Sumatra	16,939	25,628	31,532	39,596	43,514	48,689	48,689
Mid-Sumatra	8,853	13,186	17,548	20,801	24,838	30,832	30,832
South-Sumatra	15,080	22,637	29,702	36,435	39,646	43,502	43,502
Kalimantan	2,835	10,616	13,994	16,832	19,587	21,112	23,427
Sulawesi	1,980	9,674	12,500	15,883	19,288	20,675	21,529
Maluku	572	535	1,026	1,436	2,128	2,346	2,055
Nusa Tenggara	578	2,002	2,877	3,489	4,135	4,436	4,832
INDONESIA	101,868	213,271	294,994	377,026	453,880	494,735	539,043

Source : Postal-, Telegraph- and Telephone Service, Ministry of Communications.
) Including Djakarta-Raya.

MONEY SUPPLY IN INDONESIA



1. MONEY SUPPLY IN INDONESIA. (× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

End of year	Currency ¹⁾	Deposits ²⁾	Total money	% Currency	% Deposits
1938 ³⁾	240.0	180.0 ⁴⁾	420.0 ⁴⁾	57.1	42.9
1948	1,642.7	1,365.2 ⁴⁾	3,007.9 ⁴⁾	54.6	45.4
1949	1,746.8	1,562.7	3,309.5	52.8	47.2
1950	2,581.6	1,726.3	4,307.9	59.9	40.1
1951	3,328.1	1,705.8	5,033.9	66.1	33.9
1952	4,349.2	2,254.6	6,603.8	65.9	34.1
1953	5,217.7	2,268.8	7,486.5	69.7	30.3
1954	7,473.7	3,642.8	11,116.5	67.2	32.8
1955	8,646.8	3,587.2	12,234.0	70.7	29.3
1956	9,372.4	4,021.1	13,393.5	70.0	30.0

Source : Bank Indonesia.

Note. Postwar data are computed on the basis of data supplied by the Government and the combined figures of Bank Indonesia, Bank Negara Indonesia and a number of private foreign exchange Banks (viz. 7 Banks in 1948 up to and incl. 1953; 10 Banks in 1954 and 11 Banks in 1955/1956).

¹⁾ At the end of October, 1951 silver token coins and subsidiary coins amounting to Rp 181.0 million ceased to be legal tender and since that date are no longer included in the data of currency in circulation. Since it may be assumed that these coins already preciously lost their function as a medium of exchange, all postwar data on the currency circulation were reduced by an amount of Rp 181.0 million.

²⁾ From January, 1954 the Rupiah-balances in the hands of non-residents (Rurni's) have been excluded from the total amount of deposit money. This was done because the balances in question are in fact no free deposits subject to check. To make the volume of money put into circulation in preceding years comparable, these balances have been omitted in the postwar data since 1949 (for the year 1948 separate data are not available).

³⁾ At end of March, 1938 (estimated).

⁴⁾ Including time and guarantee deposits.

2. MONETARY BALANCE SHEET.
(End of year : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Assets

Liabilities

Items	1953	1954	1955	1956	Items	1953	1954	1955	1956
I. Net credits to Government :					I. Currency				
a. Credits from banks to Government (incl. pre-payments from importers)	5,308.8	8,587.3	10,021.0	12,205.9	Total issued :	5,029.8	7,270.1	8,474.2	9,174.9
b. Government notes and coins	500.6	626.0	775.5	865.0	a. Bank notes	367.3	494.2	623.3	698.2
c. Treasury notes and bills and Government securities with banks	163.4	207.7	254.7	294.8	b. Government notes	133.3	131.8	152.2	166.8
	5,972.8	9,421.0	11,051.2	13,365.7	minus :	5,530.4	7,896.1	9,249.7	10,039.9
d. Bank notes with Government	160.3	145.4	202.0	221.1	d. Bank notes with Government	160.3	145.4	202.0	221.1
Total	5,812.5	9,275.6	10,849.2	13,144.6	e. Notes and coins with banks	152.4	277.0	400.9	446.4
II. Credits from banks to the private sector (incl. privately owned securities with banks)	2,376.5	3,005.3	4,169.3	4,841.6	Total in circulation	5,217.7	7,473.7	8,646.8	9,372.4
III. Gold and foreign exchange holdings	2,025.4	1,709.2	2,757.0	1,700.5	II. Deposit money	2,268.8	3,642.8	3,587.2	4,021.1
IV. Sundry items	383.5	561.0	502.7	757.9	Total money supply	7,486.5	11,116.5	12,234.0	13,393.5
GRAND TOTAL	10,597.9	14,551.1	18,278.2	20,444.6	III. Non-monetary liabilities	3,111.4	3,434.6	6,044.2	7,051.1
					GRAND TOTAL	10,597.9	14,551.1	18,278.2	20,444.6

Source : Bank Indonesia.

Note. Computed on the basis of data supplied by the Government and the combined figures of Bank Indonesia, Bank Negara Indonesia, Bank Rakyat Indonesia and a number of private Government-owned banks. 7 Banks in 1953, 10 Banks in 1954 and 11 Banks in 1955 and 1956.

3. GROSS GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES.
(× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Ministry	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
High Colleges of State	63	59	1,235	1,042	1,250	1,329	1,537
Foreign Affairs	83	477	136	58	202	293	387
Home Affairs and Justice	526	2,304	2,324	2,380	3,155	3,264	3,931
Finance	1,099	1,117	872	725	1,028	1,184	1,534
Economic Affairs and Agriculture	186	313	1,758	1,579	1,844	1,476	869
Defence	1,550	3,269	3,032	3,892	3,628	3,938	4,379
Communication, Public Works and Energy	353	666	1,073	938	1,015	915	918
Education, Instruction and Culture	256	530	972	857	856	975	1,138
Health	157	357	287	184	314	315	472
Social Affairs and Labour	68	147	176	204	266	274	329
Others	4,385	1,386	3,160	3,800	1,833	2,354	4,521
Expenditures	8,726	10,625	15,025	15,659	15,391	16,317	20,015
Receipts	6,990 ¹⁾	11,811	12,247	13,591	11,789	14,227	18,452
Balance	-1,736	+1,186	-2,778	-2,068	-3,602	-2,090	-1,563

Source : Ministry of Finance (Preliminary data).

¹⁾ Budget data.

4. CASH RECEIPTS OF TAXES.
(× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Year	Assessed taxes	Non-assessed taxes	Customs and Excise taxes	Total
1939	84.6	64.5	150.9	300.0
1940	102.4	68.4	161.6	332.4
1948	154.1	—	378.0	532.1
1949	377.4	267.8	549.6	1,194.8
1950	500.2	490.2	1,561.4	2,551.8
1951	1,349.6	977.8	3,518.7	5,846.1
1952	615.3	994.3	4,383.2	6,992.8
1953	1,773.9	924.4	3,772.7	6,471.0
1954	2,170.4	1,002.3	3,210.3	6,383.0
1955 ¹⁾	2,785.4	1,141.2	3,759.9	7,686.5
1956 ²⁾	2,657.3	1,388.8	4,249.5	8,295.6

Source : Ministry of Finance

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

5. ASSESSED TAXES. ¹⁾
(Cash-receipts : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Kind of taxes	1939	1940	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955 ²⁾	1956 ³⁾
Transition (income)	36.5	44.1	123.4	205.6	190.7	529.8	656.6	644.3	789.2	928.9	1,061.9
Capital assets.....	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.8	5.0	7.7	11.5	7.2	7.6	11.4	12.7
Corporation.....	37.0	46.9	23.9	152.9	275.4	654.7	896.6	1,083.6	1,331.4	1,807.4	1,539.9
House and Use ⁴⁾ ..	4.0	4.3	1.0	1.1	1.2	3.4	4.1	14.0	21.4	18.9	21.7
Road.....	—	—	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.7	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.2
Motor vehicle ⁵⁾ ...	0.7	0.5	—	—	0.8	3.5	4.4	4.5	5.1	5.4	6.7
Ground ⁶⁾	5.1	5.3	4.5	15.8	26.9	12.7	9.8	8.2	10.0	8.5	10.0
Abolished ⁷⁾	—	0.1	—	—	—	137.1	31.1	11.0	4.6	3.7	3.2
TOTAL.....	84.6	102.4	154.1	377.4	500.2	1,349.6	1,615.3	1,773.9	2,170.4	2,785.4	2,657.3

Source : Ministry of Finance.

¹⁾ Irrespective of fiscal-year.

²⁾ Tax on rental-value, household furnishings and certain types of means of transport.

³⁾ This tax applies only to vehicles driven by other than petrol motors.

⁴⁾ Urban real estate tax.

⁵⁾ E.g. landtax, inheritance tax and turnover.

⁶⁾ Revised data.

⁷⁾ Preliminary data.

6. NON-ASSESSED TAXES. ¹⁾
(Cash-receipts : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Kind of taxes	1939	1940	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Wages	24.8	26.6	—	36.4	34.9	152.2	184.8	229.6	244.9	303.9	305.6
Free sale profits . . . . .	...	...	—	211.5	414.2	198.1	65.9	21.6	14.0	10.2	2.0
Construction . . . . .	...	...	—	—	3.1	17.2	20.0	21.5	23.2	25.6	27.5
Radio . . . . .	...	...	—	—	—	11.5	15.8	17.0	22.8	29.0	33.5
Sales . . . . .	...	...	—	—	—	529.5	628.4	556.6	598.2	653.9	905.2
Slaughter	4.1	4.3	—	1.7	5.5	13.5	12.8	13.5	15.0	14.0	14.5
Stamp	8.7	8.2	—	11.7	24.4	37.5	44.7	38.5	58.8	63.5	72.4
Property transfer	1.4	1.9	—	3.2	3.2	9.8	10.8	10.4	12.2	14.3	14.6
Other ²⁾	25.5 ³⁾	27.4 ⁴⁾	—	—	4.9	8.5	11.1	15.7	13.2	26.8	13.5
TOTAL	64.5	68.4	—	267.8	490.2	977.8	994.3	924.4	1,002.3	1,141.2	1,388.8

Source : Ministry of Finance.

¹⁾ Irrespective of fiscal-year.

²⁾ Including land tax.

³⁾ Of which : lottery, public auction duties, lease- and licence tax.

⁴⁾ Revised data.

⁵⁾ Preliminary data.

7. CUSTOM DUTIES AND EXCISE TAXES.
(Cash-receipts : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs).

Kind of taxes	1939	1940	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Duties:											
import	58.8	53.3	145.2	202.0	544.5	1,404.2	1,397.1	1,295.2	995.0	1,105.6	1,872.2
export	20.6	30.1	105.1	119.3	498.4	1,308.7	1,824.9 ¹⁾	1,049.4	551.5	754.5	423.6
statistics	3.0	3.2	4.8	6.9	21.3	47.3	48.2	45.1	39.9	40.0	45.4
Excise :											
petroleum, motorspirit etc.	40.0	41.4	39.6	68.6	117.3	168.4	331.1	364.5	402.4	597.6	430.9
tobacco	18.2	22.4	73.8	109.9	294.2	469.2	631.1	842.2	1,016.1	1,029.0	1,233.6
alcoholic liquors. }	1.5	1.8	1.7	4.7	9.4	9.9	10.6	15.8	23.0	23.0	16.4
beer	6.4	6.9	1.7	3.1	3.6	4.7	5.8	7.1	19.7	23.4	24.4
sugar	2.4	2.5	2.4	26.3	58.8	93.8	117.9	136.1	135.3	158.7	171.7
Other	2.4	2.5	3.7	8.8	13.9	12.5	16.5	17.3	27.4	28.1	31.3
TOTAL	150.9	161.6	378.0	549.6	1,561.4	3,518.7	4,383.2	3,778.7	3,210.3	3,759.9	4,249.5

Source : Ministry of Finance.

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

³⁾ Including extra export duties.

8. RECEIPTS OF THE POSTAL-, TELEGRAPH- AND TELEPHONE SERVICE.
(× 1,000 Rupiahs)

Year	Indonesia			Java and Madura				Total
	Postal service		Tele- graph service	Tele- phone service	Postal service (Total)	Tele- graph service	Tele- phone service	
	Total	Exempt from postage						
1938	13,226	...	4,311	7,863	25,400	...	...	...
1939	13,584	...	5,544	8,416	27,544	...	...	...
1940	12,995	...	7,884	9,026	29,905	...	...	...
1948	22,804	5,004	11,319	13,103	47,226	6,709	10,415	33,733
1949	27,392	6,040	13,981	20,163	61,536	8,594	16,262	44,423
1950	38,219	8,500	27,438	32,829	98,486	17,175	26,835	71,139
1951	65,877	12,000	41,650	63,723	171,250	...	...	122,683
1952	95,206	25,000 ¹⁾	47,661	85,453	228,320	67,587	69,879	169,192
1953	138,872	35,000	48,017	103,537	290,426	32,912	85,558	217,538
1954	155,217	35,000	49,419	114,951	319,588	33,794	98,010	241,302
1955	166,215	31,500	79,658	126,733	372,606	117,361	105,756	276,887
1956	183,359	38,004	83,199	140,827	407,385	129,507	116,413	302,397

Source : Postal-, Telegraph- and Telephone Service, Ministry of Communications.
1) Revised data.

9. GOVERNMENT DEBT POSITION.
(× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

End of year	Consolidated debt		Floating debt		Total debt	Move- ments
	External	Internal	External	Internal		
1936	1,343	—	—	84	1,427	— 69
1937	1,324	—	—	34	1,358	+ 10
1938	1,288	—	—	80	1,368	+ 5
1939	1,250	—	—	123	1,373	+ 28
1940	1,237	—	—	164	1,401	
1950	3,774	1,527	—	2,619	7,920	— 902
1951	4,203	1,493	—	1,322	7,018	+ 4,466
1952	5,086	1,275	—	5,123	11,484	+ 1,198
1953	5,020	5,107	—	2,555	12,682	+ 4,634
1954	5,023	5,100	9	7,184	17,316	+ 1,947
1955 ¹⁾	5,028	5,041	15	9,179	19,263	+ 273
1956 ²⁾	2,979 ³⁾	4,857	26	11,674	19,536	

Source : Ministry of Finance.

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

³⁾ The decrease is due to the annulment of the debts to the Netherlands as a consequence of the abolishment of the Round Table Conference Agreement with the Netherlands.

10. FREE MARKET QUOTATIONS AT DJAKARTA.
(In Rupiahs)

Year.	U.S. dollar		Pound sterling		Netherlands guilder		Australian pound		Malayan dollar		Gold (pure); per gram	
	High-est	Low-est	High-ests	Low-est	High-est	Low-est	High-est	Low-est	High-est	Low-est	High-est	Low-est
Official rate :												
a. Before devaluation (20-9-1949).....	2.65		10.69		1.00		8.55		1.25		...	...
b. After devaluation.....	3.80		10.64		1.00		8.51		1.25		...	...
c. As from Febr. 4, 1952	11.40		31.92		3.00		25.53		3.75		...	...
On black market :												
1948	15.63	11.25	39.75	28.50	2.03	1.38	38.25	25.—	5.68	3.83	26.50	18.25
1949	24.25	13.13	63.—	35.38	3.93	1.93	49.25	31.25	7.15	4.63	44.50	24.75
1950	27.50	12.12 ^b	69.—	33.—	4.75	3.25	57.50	23.—	8.90	3.95	49.75	26.50
1951	17.75	15.—	44.—	38.—	4.40	3.85	34.50	30.50	5.50	4.75	41.50	31.—
1952	24.75	16.87 ^b	50.50	38.—	5.05	3.95	40.—	31.—	6.92 ^b	5.05	38.62 ^b	31.25
1953	30.—	23.—	68.50	51.50	6.97 ^b	5.15	58.—	41.—	8.90	6.65	43.30	36.12 ^b
1954	34.25	23.50	89.—	64.50	9.05	6.55	67.50	45.50	11.15	7.80	51.50	38.62 ^b
1955	46.50	33.25	127.50	88.75	13.25	9.10	95.50	62.50	15.—	10.87 ^b	63.25	51.—
1956	36.12 ^a	29.50	90.—	77.50	9.—	7.60	70.—	57.50	11.75	9.90	52.62 ^a	46.37 ^a

Source : Bank Indonesia.

Note : Highest = Highest of monthly quotations.
Lowest = Lowest of monthly quotations.

11. OFFICIAL EXCHANGE RATES AT DJAKARTA ¹⁾
(In Rupiahs)

Year	On Amsterdam (f. 100)		On London (£. 1)		On New York (U.S. \$ 1)		On Hongkong (HK. \$ 100)		On India (Rupee 100)		On Singapore (Str. \$ 100 ²⁾)	
	High-est	Low-est	High-est	Low-est	High-est	Low-est	High-est	Low-est	High-est	Low-est	High-est	Low-est
1936	99 ^{3/4} / ₈	99 ^{3/4} / ₈	9.33	7.24	1.89 1/4	1.45 1/4	...	70 1/2	54 3/4	109 1/2	84 7/8	
1937	100 1/4	99 3/4	9.03	8.89	1.82	1.79 1/2	...	68 1/4	67 1/4	106 1/2	104 1/4	
1938	100 1/2	100	9.01	8.51	1.87	1.78 3/4	...	68 1/2	66 1/2	105 1/2	99 1/2	
1939	100 1/2	99 1/2	8.84	7.35	1.88 1/2	1.84	...	66 1/4	55	103 3/4	86 1/4	
1940	99 3/4 ^{a)}	99 3/4 ^{a)}	7.65	6.20	1.89 1/2	1.86 1/4	...	57 1/2	56	90	73	
1948	100 1/4	100 1/4	10.72	10.72	2.66	2.66	66 3/4 ^{b)}	80 3/4	80 3/4	126 1/2	125 1/2	
1949	100 1/4	100 1/4	10.72	10.67	3.81	3.81	67 1/4 ^{b)}	80 1/4	80 1/4	126	124 1/2	
1950	100 1/4	100 1/4	10.67	10.67	3.81	3.81	67 1/4	80 1/4	80 1/4	125 3/4	125 3/4	
1951	100 1/4	100 1/4	10.67	10.67	3.81	3.81	67 1/4	80 1/4	80 1/4	125 3/4	125 3/4	
1952 ¹⁾	301 1/4	300 3/4	32.04	31.80	11.44 1/2	11.43	201	240 1/2	238 3/4	375	372 1/2	
1953	301 1/4	301 1/4	32.04	32.04	11.44 1/2	11.44 1/2	200 1/4	240 1/2	240 1/2	374	374	
1954	302	301 1/4	32.12	32.04	11.47 1/2	11.44 1/2	200 3/4	241 3/4	241 3/4	375 1/2	373	
1955	302	302	32.12	32.12	11.47 1/2	11.47 1/2	200 3/4	241 3/4	241 3/4	375 1/2	375 1/2	
1956	302	302	32.12	32.12	11.47 1/2	11.47 1/2	199 1/2	241 3/4	241 1/4	375 1/2	375 1/2	

¹⁾ 1936—1940 : N.V. Nederlandse Handel Maatschappij (T.T.).

1948—1956 : Bank Indonesia (T.T.).

²⁾ 1936—1940 : N.V. Nederlandse Handel Maatschappij (Sight rate).

³⁾ 1940 : January 1 until May 10, 1940.

⁴⁾ As from February 4, 1952.

⁵⁾ During 7 months' period.

N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT
AND COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

12. BALANCE OF
(× 1,000,000

Items	1938	1950	1951	1952	1953 ¹⁾	1954 ¹⁾	1955 ¹⁾	1956 ¹⁾
CURRENT TRANSACTIONS								
A. Goods and services :								
1. 1 Exports (f.o.b.) and imports (c.i.f.).....	+ 198	+ 954	+ 1,529	-1,040	+1,137	+2,157	+ 3,790	+ 218
1. 2 Other.....	—	—	—	—	+ 27	+ 13	+ 1	—
2. Non-monetary gold movement (net) ..	+ 18	—	—	—	+ 5	+ 4	+ 1	+ 1
3. Foreign travel.....	- 11	- 33	- 26	- 106	- 90	- 78	- 81	- 110
4. Transportation.....	- 13	- 82	- 22	- 127	- 150	- 148	- 152	- 133
5. Insurance.....	—	- 38	- 29	- 139	- 148	- 147	- 142	- 144
6. Investment income....	- 220	- 92	- 161	- 435	- 621	-1,104	-1,231	- 694
7. Government, not included elsewhere....	- 32 ²⁾	- 101	- 98	- 212	- 184	- 86	- 97	- 125
8. Miscellaneous :								
8. 1 Oil companies ³⁾			- 402	- 608	- 628	—	—	—
8. 2 Foreign workers.	- 27	+ 55						
8. 3 Other.....			- 165	- 369	- 526	- 645	- 658	- 520
					66	501	262	298
Total goods and services ..	- 87	+ 663	+ 626	-3,036	-1,244	- 535	+1,169	-1,805
B. Donations :								
9. Private.....	- 21				+ 5	+ 7	+ 4	+ 7
10. Official.....		+ 149	+ 2	+ 83	+ 31	+ 24	+ 11	+ 10
Total current transactions.	- 108	+ 812	+ 628	-2,953	-1,208	- 504	+1,184	-1,788

Source : "Indisch Verslag" for 1938 and Bank Indonesia for postwar data.

¹⁾ On cash basis.

²⁾ Including pension and premiums of "Private" sector, the amount of which is not separately mentioned.

³⁾ This item in fact comprised miscellaneous amounts, which since 1954 are booked under the respective items.

N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT
AND COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

PAYMENTS.
Rupiahs)

Items	1938	1950	1951	1952	1953 ¹⁾	1954 ¹⁾	1955 ¹⁾	1956 ¹⁾
MOVEMENTS OF CAPITAL AND FOREIGN EXCHANGE AND GOLD HOLDINGS								
C. Private :								
11. Long term capital :								
11. 1 Oil companies' investment....	—	—	—	—	—	+ 181 ²⁾	+ 293 ²⁾	+ 369
11. 2 Other long term capital movements.....	- 1	+ 18	- 31	- 90	+ 18	- 185	- 288	- 366
12. Short term capital..	—	—	—	—	- 1	+ 9	+ 8	+ 9
D. Government :								
13. Long term capital.	- 40	- 29	+ 150	+ 897	- 82	- 28	- 182	+ 251
14. Short term capital :								
14.1 Liabilities to I.M.F. and I.B.R.D.....	—	—	—	—	—	+ 171	—	+ 627
14.2 Other short term capital.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	- 179
15. Foreign exchange and gold holdings :								
15.1 Foreign Exchange Fund			- 221	+ 1,661	+ 173	- 646	- 761	+ 552
15.2 Foreign exchange bank	+ 155 ³⁾	- 615	- 39	+ 355	+ 296	+ 407	- 380	+ 139
15.3 Other foreign exchange holdings....			- 32	+ 55	- 173	- 20	+ 24	—
15.4 Gold with Bank Indonesia					+ 1,025	+ 596	+ 102	+ 421
15.5 Gold with Foreign Exchange Fund	- 6	- 116	- 269	+ 505	+ 64	+ 37	—	—
15.6 Transitory items.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	- 35
Total movements of capital and foreign exchange and gold holdings.....	+ 108	- 742	- 442	+3,383	+ 1,320	+ 504	- 1,184	+1,788
Net Errors and Omissions	—	- 70	- 186	- 430	- 112	—	—	—

¹⁾ On cash basis.

²⁾ Including short term capital of "Private" sector, the amount of which is not separately mentioned.

³⁾ New item, in previous years booked under the item 15.3 "Other foreign exchange holdings".

13. BANK INDONESIA (ISSUE DEPARTMENT)
(× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Assets	1953 ¹⁾					1956 ¹⁾					Liabilities				
	1953 ¹⁾	1954 ¹⁾	1955 ¹⁾	1956 ¹⁾	1956 ¹⁾	1953 ¹⁾	1954 ¹⁾	1955 ¹⁾	1956 ¹⁾	1956 ¹⁾	1955 ¹⁾	1954 ¹⁾	1953 ¹⁾	1955 ¹⁾	1956 ¹⁾
Gold coin and bullion, balances in convertible foreign exchange and claim on the Government on account of gold deposited on its behalf with I.M.F. and I.B.R.D.:	1,651.3	1,024.4	922.6	509.3	509.3	1,096.8	1,719.0	1,583.4	1,929.8	1,096.8	1,719.0	1,583.4	1,929.8	1,583.4	1,929.8
Claim in gold on the Government	134.7	853.2	1,791.9	1,848.9	1,848.9	4,920.2	7,053.9	8,151.0	8,639.5	4,920.2	7,053.9	8,151.0	8,639.5	8,151.0	8,639.5
Foreign Exchange Fund, foreign currency account:	75.7	171.0	171.0	46.5	46.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Special account (Convertible currency)	3,838.0	3,838.0	3,838.0	3,742.0	3,742.0	494.9	494.9	494.9	282.5	494.9	494.9	494.9	282.5	494.9	282.5
Other currencies	1,433.6	4,477.5	4,074.7	6,624.6	6,624.6	—	—	185.8	641.7	—	185.8	185.8	—	185.8	641.7
Consolidated advances to the Government ²⁾	—	171.0	171.0	313.5	313.5	6,511.9	9,453.6	10,415.1	11,493.5	6,511.9	9,453.6	10,415.1	11,493.5	10,415.1	11,493.5
Advance to the Government	—	—	—	—	—	621.4	1,502.8	653.2	1,616.4	621.4	1,502.8	653.2	1,616.4	653.2	1,616.4
Claim in Rupiahs on the Government on account of payments made on its behalf to I.M.F.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	7,133.3	10,956.4	11,068.3	13,109.9	13,109.9	7,133.3	10,956.4	11,068.3	13,109.9	7,133.3	10,956.4	11,068.3	13,109.9	11,068.3	13,109.9

Source : Bank Indonesia.

¹⁾ At Wednesday nearest to end of year.

²⁾ In connection with the definitive fixation of the consolidated Government debit on June 30, 1953 at Rp. 3,838.0 million, an amount of Rp. 160.0 million was entered from "Advances made to the Government" into "Consolidated advances to the Government".

14. BANK INDONESIA (BANKING DEPARTMENT).
(× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Assets	1953 ¹⁾					1956 ¹⁾					Liabilities				
	1953 ¹⁾	1954 ¹⁾	1955 ¹⁾	1956 ¹⁾	1956 ¹⁾	1953 ¹⁾	1954 ¹⁾	1955 ¹⁾	1956 ¹⁾	1956 ¹⁾	1955 ¹⁾	1954 ¹⁾	1953 ¹⁾	1955 ¹⁾	1956 ¹⁾
Demand payable in foreign currency	550.0	383.1	515.8	436.6	436.6	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0
Cash in hand (subsidiary)	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	18.0	21.2	25.0	25.0	18.0	21.2	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0
Bills discounted, loans and advances payable in local currency	433.4	500.2	1,061.8	1,083.2	1,083.2	84.4	123.4	152.4	174.7	84.4	123.4	152.4	174.7	152.4	174.7
Investment of capital, reserve fund, special reserves and pension fund	138.4	181.8	220.3	255.2	255.2	11.3	12.7	17.3	39.2	11.3	12.7	17.3	39.2	17.3	39.2
Offices, dwellings and inventory	8.6	9.9	19.0	37.9	37.9	1,382.7	2,107.9	1,877.0	2,220.8	1,382.7	2,107.9	1,877.0	2,220.8	1,877.0	2,220.8
Sundry accounts	139.4	178.7	200.1	220.1	220.1	6.7	85.1	11.1	20.0	6.7	85.1	11.1	20.0	11.1	20.0
Sub total	1,270.0	1,254.1	2,017.3	2,033.3	2,033.3	363.3	381.5	562.7	1,145.0	363.3	381.5	562.7	1,145.0	562.7	1,145.0
Issue department	621.4	1,502.8	653.2	1,616.4	1,616.4	1,891.4	2,756.9	2,670.5	3,649.7	1,891.4	2,756.9	2,670.5	3,649.7	2,670.5	3,649.7
TOTAL	1,891.4	2,756.9	2,670.5	3,649.7	3,649.7	1,891.4	2,756.9	2,670.5	3,649.7	1,891.4	2,756.9	2,670.5	3,649.7	2,670.5	3,649.7

Source : Bank Indonesia.

¹⁾ At Wednesday nearest to end of year.

15. COMBINED BALANCE SHEET OF BANK INDONESIA, BANK NEGARA INDONESIA, BANK RAKJAT INDONESIA AND 11 FOREIGN EXCHANGE BANKS
(End of year : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Assets		Liabilities						
Items		1954 ¹⁾	1955	1956	Items	1954 ¹⁾	1955	1956
Cash in hand		277.0	400.9	446.4	Capital, reserves, profit and loss accounts	967.1	1,226.1	1,483.7
Balances of foreign exchange banks with Bank Indonesia		1,235.3	600.8	545.9	Time deposits	153.0	212.1	180.2
Balances of foreign exchange banks with other foreign exchange banks		84.7	71.9	44.7	Government accounts	1,057.3	1,511.0	1,629.1
Treasury notes and bills		151.7	173.0	168.3	Rumi accounts	117.3	119.7	107.7
Securities		70.6	93.8	129.5	Guarantee deposits	150.2	311.0	349.4
Participations		30.3	30.4	33.0	Demand deposits and bills payable	3,642.8	3,587.2	4,021.1
Advances and domestic bills discounted		2,960.4	4,126.8	4,805.6	Debt of foreign exchange banks to other foreign exchange banks	84.7	71.9	44.7
Foreign bills and balances		931.7	1,320.0	1,235.7	Prepayments from importers	1,216.5	3,323.8	3,343.5
Premises and inventory		269.5	329.8	394.1	Sundry credit accounts	41.6	104.9	155.9
Sundry debit accounts		162.3	106.8	206.2	Sub-total	7,430.5	10,469.7	11,315.3
Sub-total		6,173.5	7,254.2	8,009.4	Foreign Exchange Fund : foreign liabilities	1,738.2	1,534.7	1,987.1
Gold, claims in gold on the Government and convertible foreign exchange		1,055.2	953.4	533.7	Debt of Bank Indonesia to other foreign exchange banks	1,235.3	600.8	545.9
Foreign Exchange Fund		1,460.5	2,038.3	1,918.2	Bank notes issued	7,270.1	8,474.2	9,174.9
Foreign currency account		8,471.6	8,332.1	10,752.0	E.C.A. and S.A.C. counterpart accounts	645.0	663.7	944.9
Advances to the Government		1,173.1	3,199.9	3,083.0	I.M.F. and I.B.R.D. accounts	185.8	185.8	641.7
a. from Bank Indonesia		171.0	171.0	313.5	TOTAL	18,504.9	21,948.9	24,609.8
b. from importers								
Claims in Rupiahs on the Government								
TOTAL		18,504.9	21,948.9	24,609.8				

Source : Bank Indonesia.
1) 10 foreign exchange Banks.

16. CREDITS GRANTED BY BANK INDONESIA, BANK NEGARA INDONESIA AND OTHER FOREIGN EXCHANGE BANKS.
(End of year : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Sector	1952 ¹⁾	1953 ¹⁾	1954 ²⁾	1955 ²⁾	1956 ²⁾
A. Government enterprises and institutions :	434.8	161.2	378.4	581.1	407.2
B. Enterprises mainly financed by the Government	—	—	10.2	31.8	47.9
C. Private business and individuals :					
1. Banks and credit institutions (excluding foreign exchange banks)	64.8	50.1	21.1	41.0	54.6
2. Insurance companies, savings institutions and pension funds	1.0	7.1	4.0	16.5	15.8
3. Rice hulling works	4.6	7.4	6.0	4.0	4.2
4. Domestic produce trade	24.7	54.8	97.4	82.6	82.6
5. Exporters	160.9	256.7	373.5	390.4	375.3
6. Importers : a. pre-payments	391.9	516.6	474.3	747.7	1,295.4
b. further payments			7.2	119.3	71.8
7. Sugar plantations	487.3	490.1	279.4	364.1	318.4
8. Other plantations	183.0	219.0	106.5	187.3	240.8
9. Industrial enterprises	146.8	238.6	180.1	302.4	353.5
10. Dock and transport companies	22.5	110.8	89.0	44.0	69.4
11. Mining enterprises	—	—	2.5	3.9	2.6
12. Other enterprises	59.6	129.8	264.9	418.9	459.8
13. Individuals	9.9	14.9	38.7	66.9	125.5
Total C.	1,557.0	2,095.9	1,944.6	2,789.0	3,469.7
GRAND TOTAL (A + B + C)	1,991.8	2,257.1	2,333.2	3,401.9	3,924.8
a. Indonesians . . . . .	...	...	1,334.0	2,023.9	2,596.1
b. Non-Indonesians . . . . .	...	...	999.2	1,378.0	1,328.7

Source: Bank Indonesia.

1) Data from Bank Indonesia, Bank Negara Indonesia, Bank Industri Negara and 7 other foreign exchange Banks.

2) Data from B.I., B.N.I. and 11 other foreign exchange Banks, (excluding B.R.I.).

17. CREDITS GRANTED BY 20 MAJOR NATIONAL PRIVATE BANKS.
(End of year : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Sector	1953	1954	1955	1956
Trade	76	115	119	318
Industry	15	30	46	111
Transportation	4	4	4	6
Estate agriculture	3	10	3	8
Individuals	3	17	17	24
Sundry	1	23	11	6
TOTAL	102	199	200	473

Source : Bank Indonesia.

18. BANK RAKJAT INDONESIA: TOTAL LOANS.
(× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Year	Indonesia					Java and Madura				
	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing ¹⁾	Arrears	Number of agencies	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing ¹⁾	Arrears	Number of agencies
1939	33.2	30.5	30.9	2.3	99	24.2	22.0	22.7	1.4	68
1940	30.6	31.2	30.0	2.1	99	22.5	23.4	21.6	1.2	68
1950	112.6	82.6	62.2	7.0	109	90.8	65.3	47.1	5.3	69
1951	310.2	236.8	134.9	13.9	112	250.1	191.3	105.0	10.9	69
1952	549.7	430.6	253.1	35.7	112	449.8	348.7	205.1	30.4	69
1953	857.5	651.6	460.2	51.3	110	689.8	519.8	376.3	42.3	69
1954	818.5	794.2	481.2	77.8	110	656.7	638.6	391.1	62.2	69
1955	1,043.9	914.2	607.6	87.1	110	836.2	735.8	488.3	69.3	69
1956 ²⁾	1,553.6	1,387.0	777.0	119.5	112	1,265.7	1,135.8	622.6	96.1	69

Source : Algemene Volks Crediet Bank (Govt. People's Credit Bank) for 1938, 1939 and 1950 (up to and incl. April).
Bank Rakjat Indonesia (Indonesian People's Credit Bank) as from May, 1950.

¹⁾ At end of year.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

19. BANK RAKJAT INDONESIA: LOANS TO MIDDLE-CLASS, CURRENT ACCOUNT.
(× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Year	Indonesia					Java and Madura				
	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing ¹⁾	Arrears	Number of agencies	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing ¹⁾	Arrears	Number of agencies
1939	3.1	3.3	1.8	0.3	1.8	1.6	1.8	1.4	0.1	0.1
1940	1.8	2.0	1.6	0.2	1.6	1.3	1.5	1.3	0.1	0.1
1950	20.7	17.8	8.0	0.7	8.0	17.6	14.7	6.9	0.6	0.6
1951	63.3	51.2	19.0	2.0	19.0	55.8	44.8	16.9	1.7	1.7
1952	131.8	99.5	52.1	9.8	52.1	113.9	85.1	46.3	9.0	9.0
1953	244.9	180.1	117.0	14.7	117.0	210.8	149.5	107.8	13.9	13.9
1954	203.8	200.8	117.2	23.0	117.2	172.8	170.7	107.1	21.5	21.5
1955	296.8	265.9	148.1	25.3	148.1	254.4	229.4	132.0	23.7	23.7
1956 ²⁾	659.1	569.6	243.8	39.2	243.8	572.4	497.8	212.7	36.8	36.8

Note. See footnotes to table N. 19.

20. BANK RAKJAT INDONESIA: LOANS TO MIDDLE-CLASS, NON-CURRENT ACCOUNT.
(× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Year	Indonesia				Java and Madura			
	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing 1)	Arrears	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing 1)	Arrears
1939	3.9	3.5	5.9	0.4	2.5	2.1	3.9	0.2
1940	3.7	3.7	5.9	0.4	1.9	2.2	3.5	0.1
1950	31.1	23.2	12.5	0.9	25.3	19.7	8.2	0.6
1951	108.8	82.2	39.1	2.9	83.1	64.4	27.0	2.0
1952	217.0	160.6	96.2	9.8	159.4	117.7	69.1	7.7
1953	356.8	263.6	189.6	20.6	255.9	190.1	135.2	15.0
1954	351.9	333.7	206.3	34.9	256.8	241.2	149.4	23.9
1955	453.8	384.7	271.3	38.8	335.3	282.2	198.5	26.4
1956 2)	579.5	517.1	330.7	51.2	432.5	387.0	242.5	35.2

Note. See footnotes to table N. 19.

21. BANK RAKJAT INDONESIA: LOANS IN RURAL SPHERE.
(× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Year	Indonesia				Java and Madura			
	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing 1)	Arrears	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing 1)	Arrears
1939	16.2	13.9	13.4	1.4	12.5	10.7	10.1	1.0
1940	15.6	15.6	13.2	1.3	12.0	12.2	9.7	0.9
1950	53.0	35.8	36.1	5.0	42.7	27.3	28.3	3.9
1951	118.1	89.1	64.8	8.3	97.4	72.3	52.9	6.8
1952	163.7	142.9	83.4	14.9	149.2	126.0	74.2	12.8
1953	163.2	153.2	94.1	13.8	149.3	139.0	85.1	12.0
1954	159.3	163.5	89.7	15.0	146.0	150.3	80.8	13.0
1955	165.5	152.6	103.7	16.2	150.3	139.1	93.0	13.9
1956 2)	147.9	157.7	94.1	19.7	133.0	143.3	82.9	17.0

Note. See footnotes to table N. 19.

22. BANK RAKJAT INDONESIA: LOANS TO PUBLIC SERVANTS, PENSIONERS ETC.
(× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Year	Indonesia						Java and Madura					
	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing ¹⁾	Arrears	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing ¹⁾	Arrears	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing ¹⁾	Arrears
	(× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)											
1939	10.0	9.8	9.8	0.2	7.6	7.4	7.3	0.1	7.6	7.4	7.3	0.1
1940	9.5	9.9	9.3	0.2	7.3	7.5	7.1	0.1	7.3	7.5	7.1	0.1
1950	7.9	5.8	5.6	0.4	5.2	3.7	3.7	0.2	5.2	3.7	3.7	0.2
1951	20.1	14.3	11.9	0.7	13.9	9.9	8.2	0.4	13.9	9.9	8.2	0.4
1952	37.1	27.6	21.4	1.2	27.3	19.9	15.5	0.8	27.3	19.9	15.5	0.8
1953	92.6	54.6	59.6	2.2	73.8	41.3	48.3	1.5	73.8	41.3	48.3	1.5
1954	103.5	96.1	67.9	4.9	81.1	76.4	53.9	3.8	81.1	76.4	53.9	3.8
1955	127.7	111.0	84.6	6.7	96.3	85.1	64.9	5.2	96.3	85.1	64.9	5.2
1956 ²⁾	167.1	142.7	108.3	9.4	127.8	107.6	84.5	7.0	127.8	107.6	84.5	7.0

Note. See footnotes to table N. 19.

23. DESA (VILLAGE) BANKS ON JAVA AND MADURA.

Year	Loans out- standing at begin- ning of year	(× 1000 Rupiahs)						Loans out- standing at end of year	Arrears at end of year	Number of rural banks (at end of year)
		Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing ¹⁾	Arrears	Number of loans	(× 1000)			
		(× 1000)								
1936	2,586	14,055	...	2,694	93	856.1	6,255	93	6,255	
1937	2,694	16,704	...	3,062	44	941.8	6,538	44	6,538	
1938	3,062	19,229	...	3,364	21	1,017.6	6,619	21	6,619	
1939	3,364	21,068	...	3,489	11	1,057.4	6,753	11	6,753	
1940	3,489	21,739	...	3,572	8	1,069.4	6,923	8	6,923	
1951 ¹⁾	...	28,198	24,451	5,750	42	778.0	1,733	42	1,733	
1952 ¹⁾	5,750	51,232	41,284	14,685	192	948.7	2,542	192	2,542	
1953 ¹⁾	14,685	154,153	120,914	49,228	703	1,801.8	4,373	703	4,373	
1954 ²⁾	49,228	200,163	191,933	57,443	3,837	1,942.2	4,604	3,837	4,604	
1955 ²⁾	57,443	223,867	216,208	65,097	5,739	1,859.1	4,660	5,739	4,660	
1956 ²⁾	65,100	232,906	230,398	67,606	8,428	1,778.0	4,633	8,428	4,633	

Source : Bank Rakjat Indonesia (Indonesian People's Credit Bank).

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

24. LUMBUNG DESA (VILLAGE PADDY BANKS) ON JAVA AND MADURA.

Year	Paddy loans			Money loans					Num-ber of lum-bungs desa	
	Loans out-stand-ing at begin-ning of year	Ad-vances	Re-pay-ments	Remit-ted	Loans out-stand-ing at end of year	Loans out-stand-ing at begin-ning of year	Ad-vances	Re-pay-ments		Loans out-stand-ing at end of year
	(× 1,000 kg)				(× 1,000 Rupiahs)					
1939 ¹⁾	4,950	110,700	109,440	40	6,170	1.3	34.6	35.2	0.7	5,512
1940 ¹⁾	6,170	110,040	112,070	100	4,040	0.7	33.2	33.0	0.9	5,451
1952	38,360	32,254	21,488	—	49,193	1.0	1,279.7	212.2	1,068.5	1,722
1953	49,193	61,446	51,165	70	71,386	1,068.5	6,206.3	4,696.0	3,008.1	3,565
1954	71,812	63,624	58,168	906	76,417	3,008.1	3,528.4	4,154.0	2,382.5	3,635
1955	76,414	60,664	55,405	1,673	80,000	2,382.5	2,308.5	3,031.4	1,659.6	3,635
1956	80,000	48,218	50,685	98	77,435	1,659.6	2,831.6	2,825.3	1,665.9	3,604

Source : Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Indonesian People's Credit Bank).
¹⁾ Book-year data.

25. PAWNSHOPS.

Year	Loans			Number of pledges put in	Number of pawnshops
	Issued	Redeemed	Out-stand-ing ¹⁾		
	(× 1,000 Rupiahs)			(× 1,000)	
1936	65,414	63,119	24,203	29,962	454
1937	75,302	67,822	29,558	36,406	458
1938	85,310	78,248	32,995	43,485	460
1939	86,799	82,773	33,164	46,032	462
1940	88,185	84,992	33,266	49,618	468
1948	63,899	52,832	15,242	...	198
1949 ²⁾	112,963	97,379	30,568	...	258
1950	268,224	215,608	83,187	16,787	354
1951	516,370	432,479	167,204	28,753	370
1952	773,732	690,766	249,709	34,344	388
1953	1,086,882	952,550	384,323	36,175	397
1954	1,217,203	1,224,617	376,830	37,566	410
1955	1,606,510	1,388,370	594,461	42,036	414
1956 ³⁾	1,967,325	1,809,129	752,448	46,381	422

Source : Pawnshop Service, Ministry of Finance.

¹⁾ At end of year.

²⁾ From August, 1949 all pawns have been revalued.

³⁾ Preliminary data.

26. POSTAL SAVINGS BANKS.

Year	Deposits	With- drawals	Balance at end of year	Number of pass- books
	(× 1,000 Rupiahs)			(× 1,000)
1936	21,836	21,465	36,826	467
1937	28,150	22,898	42,877	495
1938	35,841	26,761	52,928	521
1939	35,385	34,987	54,414	533
1940	31,798	36,625	50,607	520
1948	501,316	28,759	73,768	471
1949	71,234	61,405	84,167	491
1950	49,428	53,761	49,248	513
1951	70,985	55,714	65,311	576
1952	95,368	70,561	91,034	674
1953	128,004	97,443	122,871	772
1954	156,186	121,950	158,910	904
1955	191,561	164,506	188,710	1,011
1956	217,233	179,863	229,500 ¹⁾	1,128 ¹⁾

Source : Postal Savings Bank.

¹⁾ Including 332,094 pass-books (Rp. 4,463 thousand) which have been transferred to the Particular Reserve-fund since January 1, 1956.

27. COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES BY TERRITORY.

Territory	Number of societies	Number of members	Deposits	Turn-over Credit	Reserve	Creditors	Debitors
Diakaria Raya	251	32,377	93,160	556,059	19,016	335,186	74,553
West-Java	2,747	654,954	101,560	403,978	12,370	71,877	114,992
Mid-Java	2,550	453,829	91,484	542,292	14,373	44,062	52,656
East-Java	2,984	533,949	42,992	273,259	7,320	58,735	78,243
South-Sumatra	317	28,954	7,713	30,860	600	4,026	5,256
Mid-Sumatra	830	65,914	17,471	105,290	1,896	7,369	18,097
North-Sumatra	714	61,718	16,924	92,791	1,326	9,223	13,727
Kalimantan	575	47,157	9,503	95,599	1,073	7,154	6,871
Sulawesi)	717	82,309	10,230	28,966	1,140	4,566	6,197
Nusa Tenggara)	110	19,525	2,252	9,557	208	427	176
Maluku)	106	7,687	1,152	2,868	215	491	1,534
TOTAL 1956	11,901	1,990,373	394,441	2,141,519	59,537	543,116	372,302
1955	11,465 ¹⁾	1,938,074	268,698	1,857,876	45,228 ²⁾	545,345	320,785
1954	9,614	1,652,369	148,252	1,528,597	27,452	154,846	202,203
1953	8,223	1,411,445	93,620	...	11,321	83,124	99,834
1952	7,667	1,179,422	56,389	...	3,262	...	22,630
1951	5,770	1,000,324	35,313	...	3,474	13,784	11,421

Source : Department of Cooperatives, Ministry of Economic Affairs.

¹⁾ Data of 3 regencies have not been received.

²⁾ Data of 2 regencies have not been received.

³⁾ Revised data.

28. COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES, BY TYPE.

Type	Year	Number of societies	Number of members	Reserve (× 1,000 Rupiahs)				Debitors
				Deposits	Reserve	Creditors	Debitors	
Central cooperatives	1956	...	...	...	16,756	435,273	...
	1955	162	6,697	38,665	10,303	78,203	142,955	
	1954	130	4,332	25,524	735	30,683	80,310	
	1953	115	—	3,530	354	1,204	27,071	
	1952	99	—	4,073	305	1,502	1,204	
	1951	33	390	165	—	16	81	
1940	15	200	32	—	22	40		
1939	14	—	—	—	—	—		
Desa cooperatives	1956	...	...	...	4,706	28,937	...
	1955	3,873	971,510	42,406	4,049	26,378	60,664	
	1954	3,489	934,432	30,118	1,221	22,414	44,558	
	1953	2,683	700,242	17,822	400	7,000	28,276	
	1952	2,092	501,844	10,039	442	1,530	7,000	
	1951	1,378	438,163	6,149	—	—	15	
1940	53	2,072	2	—	18	10		
1939	53	827	2	—	—	—		
Credit cooperatives	1956	...	...	...	7,286	16,569	...
	1955	4,319	585,445	75,831	2,820	9,256	73,809	
	1954	3,178	393,563	42,209	1,366	7,556	45,190	
	1953	2,390	310,950	23,883	594	1,883	27,514	
	1952	2,053	256,883	13,161	622	1,883	9,690	
	1951	988	91,822	4,516	—	—	49	
1940	478	41,308	256	—	37	1,196		
1939	422	39,033	273	—	—	1,068		
Lumbung cooperatives	1956	...	...	...	152	1,733	...
	1955	642	72,547	738	84	1,486	1,777	
	1954	663	69,982	681	59	1,616	1,356	
	1953	633	80,311	1,596	38	—	2,312	
	1952	487	71,403	1,948	149	207	842	
	1951	231	29,175	1,107	—	—	4	
1940	19	1,291	1	—	4	6		
1939	19	655	2	—	—	—		

28. COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES, BY TYPE.
(continued)

Type	Year	Number of societies	Number of members	Reserve (× 1,000 Rupiahs)				Debitors
				Deposits	Reserve	Creditors	Debitors	
Production cooperatives	1956	...	...	...	14,728	57,764	...
	1955	1,344	132,323	95,087	9,262	35,555	32,909	
	1954	1,285	115,556	37,768	7,192	17,717	25,554	
	1953	1,242	113,299	33,884	1,424	6,938	10,415	
	1952	1,483	159,307	17,676	1,310	32	2,338	
	1951	1,577	218,400	15,419	—	—	15	
1940	43	1,973	11	—	6	49		
1939	41	2,350	13	—	—	—		
Consumer cooperatives	1956	...	...	...	1,097	2,762	...
	1955	821	116,743	9,592	655	1,966	5,503	
	1954	682	87,265	7,045	576	1,200	3,062	
	1953	897	117,963	6,555	398	1,706	2,310	
	1952	1,231	165,157	6,876	510	—	819	
	1951	1,272	178,932	6,317	—	—	—	
1940	23	640	3	—	—	3		
1939	17	341	3	—	—	—		
Other cooperatives	1956	...	...	...	505	2,308	...
	1955	304	52,809	6,372	279	1,802	3,168	
	1954	187	47,239	4,907	172	1,938	2,173	
	1953	263	66,970	5,367	57	—	717	
	1952	222	23,128	2,616	136	—	—	
	1951	251	43,832	1,805	—	—	—	
1940	8	90	3	—	—	17		
1939	8	289	3	—	—	5		
TOTAL	1956	11,901	1,990,373	394,441	59,537	543,116	372,302	
	1955	11,465	1,938,074	268,698	45,228	545,345	320,785	
	1954	9,614	1,652,369	148,252	27,452	183,124	202,203	
	1953	8,223	1,411,145	92,620	11,321	89,834	99,834	
	1952	7,667	1,179,422	56,389	3,262	22,630	22,630	
	1951	5,770	1,000,324	35,313	3,474	13,784	11,421	
1940	639	47,764	441	—	139	1,331		
1939	574	43,695	325	—	82	1,178		

Source : Department of Cooperatives, Ministry of Economic Affairs.

Note. 1955 = Revised data.

1956 = Preliminary data (Data of 5 regencies have not been received).

29. UNWEIGHTED INDEX NUMBERS OF QUOTATIONS OF INDONESIAN SHARES
ON THE AMSTERDAM EXCHANGE.
(1938 = 100)

Year	Agriculture					Trade		Transportation/ Communication		Gene- ral average			
	Rubber	Sugar	Tea	To- bacco	Palm oil	Ave- rage	Banks	Trade	Ave- rage		Rail- way	Ship- ping	
	(6)	(4)	(4)	(5)	(3)		(4)	(5)			(4)	(4)	
1948	79	62	45 ¹⁾	80	139	77	92	92	92	150	159	104	86
1949	64	49	37 ²⁾	67	119	63	83	92	88	43	140	92	75
1950	61	45	32 ²⁾	61	109	58	71	77	75	34	124	79	67
1951	50	37	22 ²⁾	46	93	47	64	71	68	26	132	79	58
1952	42	29	17 ²⁾	41	73	38	64	65	65	26	121	74	51
1953	48	33	17	49	68	42	76	70	73	28	118	73	55
1954	58 ³⁾	35	19	60 ³⁾	83	52	88	75	81	25	134	79	64
1955	74	51	26	70	98	64	99	90	94	28	171	99	78
1956	58	44	21	51	77	49	89	73	81	22	178	100	67

Source : "Het Financieele Dagblad."

¹⁾ From March up to and incl. December, 1954: 5 companies.

Note : The data in brackets refer to the number of companies.

²⁾ From 1948 up to and incl. April, 1952 : 5 companies.

³⁾ From March up to and incl. December, 1954: 4 companies.

O. CONSUMPTION

PRINCIPAL FOODSTUFFS AVAILABLE PER CAPITA IN JAVA AND MADURA

(Production - seed for sowing + import - export)

AVERAGES OF 1936/1940

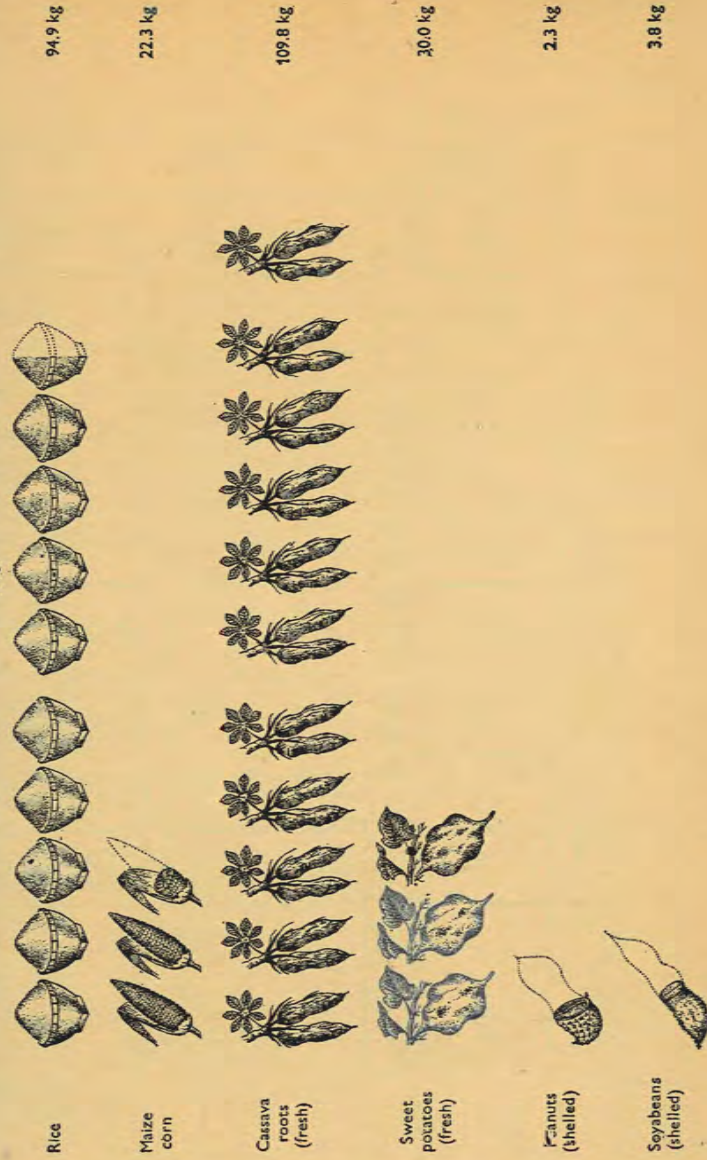


N.B. Each diagram represents a quantity of 10 kg.

PRINCIPAL FOODSTUFFS AVAILABLE PER CAPITA IN INDONESIA

(Production - seed for sowing + import - export)

1956



N.B. Each diagram represents a quantity of 10 kg.

1. PRINCIPAL FOODSTUFFS AVAILABLE PER CAPITA.

Year	Rice	Maize corn	Total cereals	Cassava roots (fresh)	Sweet potatoes (fresh)	Total roots	Pea-nuts (shelled)	Soya-beans (shelled)	Total pulses	Total rice equivalent of above mentioned foodstuffs
Production - Seed for sowing (kilogram).										
1956 ¹⁾	85.7	22.3	108.0	110.3	30.0	140.3	2.3	3.8	6.1	171.0
1955	86.0	23.5	109.5	113.8	23.2	137.0	2.2	3.9	6.1	171.4
1954	91.3	32.9	124.2	118.6	26.2	144.8	2.7	4.7	7.4	191.4
1953	86.3	22.2	108.5	112.6	27.4	140.0	2.3	3.5	5.8	171.1
1952	79.5	20.2	99.7	96.2	29.3	125.5	1.8	3.4	5.2	155.6
1951	75.6	17.5	93.1	92.5	16.9	109.4	2.2	3.3	5.5	143.6
1950	74.2	20.0	94.2	76.1	18.7	94.8	1.7	2.5	4.2	137.2
Production - Seed for sowing + Import - Export (kilogram).										
1956 ¹⁾	94.9	22.3	117.2	109.8	30.0	139.8	2.3	3.8	6.1	180.0
1955	87.6	23.4	111.0	108.1	23.2	131.3	2.1	3.9	6.0	170.5
1954	94.5	32.7	127.2	114.0	26.2	140.2	2.4	4.7	7.1	192.1
1953	91.0	22.2	113.2	111.3	27.4	138.7	2.0	3.4	5.4	174.7
1952	89.3	20.2	109.5	96.1	29.3	125.4	1.8	3.4	5.2	165.4
1951	82.5	17.5	100.0	88.5	16.9	105.4	1.7	3.3	5.0	148.1
1950	78.6	19.5	98.1	72.6	18.7	91.3	1.4	2.5	3.9	139.1

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

2. EXCISED QUANTITIES OF SOME ARTICLES.

Year	Alcoholic liquors	Beer	Kerosene	Motor spirit	Aviation spirit	Sugar
	(litre)	(litre)	(litre)	(litre)	(litre)	(kg)
(× 1000)						
1936	...	...	300,453	161,519	...	...
1937	...	...	307,045	190,787	...	...
1938	...	...	322,237	190,046	...	...
1939	...	...	330,995	218,688	...	...
1940	...	...	325,311	230,619	...	...
1948	...	...	153,171	275,453	30,241	...
1949	...	...	242,751	366,717	30,602	...
1950	...	...	329,999	461,221	22,856	...
1951	2,480	15,510	390,175	516,010	22,960	347,367
1952	2,656	19,450	468,810	571,922	24,561 ¹⁾	436,645
1953	3,954	23,703	599,249	617,815	27,136 ¹⁾	504,052
1954	3,069	23,827	746,081	693,834	27,565	501,037
1955	3,061	28,411	901,346	705,395	30,791	587,826
1956	2,190	29,627	1,006,667	751,057	30,785	635,996

Source : Ministry of Finance.

¹⁾ Revised data.

3. FILMS APPROVED FOR EXHIBITION, ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF ORIGIN AND TYPE.

Country of origin/type of films	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Indonesia	469	465	592	152	180	176	266
India	55	70	58	56	150	311	178
China	113	317	316	204	106	116	133
U.S. of America	2,092	2,382	2,568	2,132	1,391	1,501	1,882
United Kingdom	457	290	383	275	306	330	210
Netherlands	377	265	195	135	189	106	165
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	15	35	6	9	57	51	58
Italy	7	11	22	28	34	56	34
France	54	27	40	35	31	22	86
Egypt	16	51	18	11	32	14	15
Malaya	6	25	61	75	47	32	25
Philippines	4	13	52	37	25	4	15
Other countries	58	75	119	94	1,160	145	196
TOTAL	3,723	4,026	4,430	3,243	2,708	2,864	3,263
Classified into :							
Features	1,209	1,273	1,621	907	794	894	776
Shorts	1,050	1,323	1,343	1,328	1,034	973	1,399
Trailers	644	675	733	605	505	610	634
News	820	755	733	403	375	387	454

Source : Board of Film Censors.

4. USE OF ELECTRICITY PRODUCED BY PUBLIC POWER PLANTS IN 1955.
BY CONSUMPTION SECTOR.
(× 1,000 kwh).

Territory	Homes, offices and other institutions	Industry	Govt. railway and railroad services	Street illumination	Own consumption of the plants	Other requirements	Losses and un-known use	Total electricity generated
West-Java	187,384	63,846	16,911	3,087	3,289	317	54,877	329,711
Mid-Java	82,181	27,952	951	2,924	3,136	3,099	36,841	157,084
East-Java	109,367	52,551	3,457	2,453	10,573	3	34,042	212,446
North-Sumatra	24,566	7,102	61	719	1,797	5	12,402	46,652
Mid-Sumatra	12,161	1,347	8	670	948	44	1,676	16,854
South-Sumatra	29,039	8,565	146	644	11,705	888	8,935	59,922
Kalimantan	15,271	2,921	—	471	620	58	3,748	23,089
Sulawesi	27,937	7,514	—	713	2,474	204	6,804	45,646
Maluku	775	—	—	648	62	—	9	1,494
Nusa-Tenggara	4,037	431	—	145	156	1	833	5,603
INDONESIA 1955	492,718	172,229	21,534	12,474	34,760	4,619	160,167	898,501
1954	425,291	179,577	19,771	11,034	43,595	1,074	149,195	833,537
1953	396,666	158,194	19,642	11,273	33,664	632	135,774	755,845
1952	349,367	157,745	17,923	9,983	11,233	289	148,141	694,681
1940	168,000	149,800	18,300	9,000	—	700	34,700	380,500
1939	157,000	131,900	17,500	8,600	—	600	32,100	347,700
1938	148,700	112,000	17,000	8,000	—	8,000	20,500	314,200

Note. Postwar data include electricity generated by non-public plants, which sold their surplus to the public.
Prewar data refer to public power plants only.

O. CONSUMPTION.

5. USE OF ILLUMINATING GAS IN 1955, BY CONSUMPTION SECTOR.
(× 1,000 m³)

Municipality	Household	Industry	Street illumination	Other requirements, own consumption of the gas-works and losses	Total
Djakarta-Raya.....	6,723	683	—	4,059	11,465
Bogor	752	355	—	159	1,266
Bandung.....	3,762	2,804	—	306	6,872
Tjirebon	423	212	—	176	811
Semarang.....	1,930	351	—	1,804	4,085
Surabaya.....	4,508	3,807	—	1,781	10,096
Medan.....	1,695	1,442	—	221	3,358
Makasar.....	598	491	—	181	1,270
TOTAL 1955	20,391	10,145	—	8,687	39,223
1954	17,625	9,164	—	7,385	34,174
1953	15,627	6,096	—	8,648	30,371
1952	14,978	7,699	260	7,140	30,077
1951	13,872	4,392	774	8,349	27,387
1950	14,355	6,106	847	3,181	24,489
1949	10,917	4,050	553	2,319	17,839
1940	18,829	7,952	7,843	4,587	39,211
1939	17,180	6,129	7,251	4,753	35,313
1938	15,415	4,466	6,743	4,458	31,082

P. PRICES AND COST OF LIVING

1. EXPORT PRICES (F.O.B.) OF SOME PRODUCTS.

(In Rupiahs per 100 kg)

Product	1938	1948	1949	1950 ¹⁾	1951 ¹⁾	1952 ¹⁾²⁾	1953	1954	1955	1956
1. Citronella oil, A	110	653	987	2,982	3,011	1,413	1,295	2,411	4,605	3,509
2. Coffee, Robusta and Arabica . . .	19	157	367	760	801	1,210	1,297	1,572	1,268	1,112
3. Palm oil	8	122	94	177	229	228	214	204	220	233
4. Rubber, R.S.S.I. and Crepe I . . .	55	118	121	538	921	853	565	545	888	821
5. Tapioca flour, AAA/AA	5	61	90	73	85	272	144	135	134	—
6. Tea, B.O.P., O.P., P.S. and B.P. . . .	82	313	365	693	701	912	1,037	1,469	1,459	1,072
7. Tin	166	440	547	1,018	1,976	2,786	2,765	1,973	2,108	2,249
8. Peanuts, shelled .	10	129	146	159	190	263	267	229	290	242 ⁴⁾
9. Copra, mixed ³⁾ . . .	7	68	44	144	189	169	219	194	193	178
10. Cow hides	79	650	755	1,219	1,844	2,391	2,676	2,541	2,429	2,104 ⁴⁾
11. Kapok, cleaned C	42	199	221	558	788	883	1,053	1,035	949	883
12. Kapok seeds, export quality . .	2	22	12	25	31	79	91	82	88	90
13. Maize, white/yellow	4	49	45	42	—	—	—	75	71	—
14. Nutmegs, ABCD	32	253	171	583	746	586	644	665	718	1,102
15. Pepper, black Lampung	14	321	867	1,969	2,565	3,031	2,583	1,478	745	551
16. Copal, Melengkiet L.A.S.	12	85	56	200	295	318	320	424	418	382
17. Damar, Sumatra A/E	29	150	137	273	418	516	568	637	643	766
18. Rattan, Sulawesi/Kalimantan	7	68	60	117	218	263	293	266	170	137

¹⁾ From April, 1950 up to and incl. January, 1952 including the value of exchange certificates.

²⁾ For the period January 1 up to and incl. February 3, 1952 the import- and export values are based on 3-times the official rate of exchange. From February 4, 1952 the f.o.b.-values are based on the official rates of exchange fixed by the Bank Indonesia.

³⁾ 1948 up to and incl. August, 1951: f.m.s. and mixed.

⁴⁾ Four months average.

⁵⁾ Six months average.

2. DOMESTIC WHOLESALE PRICES OF SOME PRODUCTS.

(In Rupiahs per 100 kg)

Product	1938	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
1. Rice, manufactured "bulu" B.A. (Diakarta) ¹⁾	7	87	184	103	228	267	228	245	284	344
2. Maize, yellow, shelled (Surabaya)	4 ²⁾	53	36	37	131	134	81	78	155	192
3. Copra, mixed (Makassar) ³⁾	5	39	47	119	140	100	140	127	137	140
4. Coffee, Robusta (Diakarta)	19	246	275	508	529	693	743	1,026	730	567
5. Rubber, sheets I f.o.b. Diakarta (incl. export duties) ³⁾	48	117	107	597	930	668	518	618	1,163	904
6. Tea, B.O.P. (Diakarta)	79 ⁴⁾	287 ⁵⁾	287	554	655	715	961	1,533	1,446	1,351
7. Sugar, white (Diakarta)	6 ⁶⁾	229	156	291	294	286	285	308	306	302
8. Tapioca flour 3A (Diakarta)	5	58	96	72	125	239	149	135	157	266
9. Pepper, white Muntok/Kotabaru (Diakarta)	22	572	2,153	5,289	5,427	2,945	2,220	1,388	1,218	800
10. Kapok, cleaned exp. quality (Surabaya)	41 ⁷⁾	130	179	536	702	732	959	1,045	1,021	993
11. Citronella oil (Diakarta)	109	557	1,346	3,137	2,780	1,052	1,125	2,712	5,348	3,634

¹⁾ "Bulu" B.B. up to and incl. November, 1953.

²⁾ "Sundried" A up to and incl. January, 1951.

³⁾ Postwar data refer to purchasing prices of Jaiasan Kopra (Copra Fund).

⁴⁾ "Sheets" and "Crepe", excluding export duties, for 1938.

⁵⁾ "R.M.A." I, for 1948 up to and incl. June, 1952. February, 1952 up to and incl. December, 1953 excluding extra export duties.

⁶⁾ At Diakarta.

⁷⁾ "Tea": B.O.P., B.P., P.S. and O.P.

⁸⁾ NIVAS-limits for export to India.

⁹⁾ "Kapok": contract B.

3. WEIGHTED INDEX NUMBERS ¹⁾
OF WHOLESALE PRICES OF 18 EXPORT PRODUCTS. *)
(F.o.b.-prices ; 1938 = 100)

Year	Estate products ²⁾		Farm products		Forest products		General	
	³⁾	⁴⁾	³⁾	⁴⁾	³⁾	⁴⁾	³⁾	⁴⁾
1948	265		367		834		320	
1949	329		339		652		337	
1950	874	490	1,167	628	1,461	826	1,034	566
1951	1,448	724	1,820	910	2,472	1,236	1,694	847
1952 ⁵⁾	1,629		1,787		2,965		1,719	
1953	1,320		1,374		3,151		1,357	
1954	1,303		1,378		3,271		1,354	
1955	1,598		1,760		2,566		1,696	
1956	1,539		1,694		2,425		1,622	

*) Citronella oil, coffee, palmoil, rubber, tapioca flour, tea, tin, peanuts (shelled), copra, cowhides, kapok (cleaned), kapok seeds, maize, nutmegs, pepper, copal, damar, rattan.

¹⁾ Computed from monthly indexes according to Paasche's formula (see note to table P.5.).

The weights used for each half-year period are the exported quantities during 6 months preceding January and July ; the prices are f.o.b.-prices paid by foreign buyers.

²⁾ Including Tin.

³⁾ Including the value of exchange certificates.

⁴⁾ Excluding the value of exchange certificates.

⁵⁾ For the period January 1 up to and incl. February 3, 1952 the import and export values are based on 3-times the official rate of exchange.

From February 4, 1952 the f.o.b.-values are based on the official rates of exchange fixed by the Bank Indonesia.

4. UNWEIGHTED INDEX NUMBERS OF WHOLESALE PRICES
OF 44 IMPORTED GOODS IN DJAKARTA. ¹⁾
(Importers selling prices; 1938 = 100).

Year	Pro-visions ²⁾	Textile goods ³⁾	Chem-icals ⁴⁾	Metals ⁵⁾	Other articles ⁶⁾	General
1948	693	969	609	610	616	699
1949	625	1,882	534	578	667	857
1950	1,250	3,402	1,344	1,343	1,500	1,768
1951	2,047	3,087	2,273	2,326	2,468	2,440
1952	2,552	2,519	2,077	2,364	2,058	2,314
1953	3,034	2,835	2,298	2,251	1,888	2,461
1954	3,336	3,109	2,502	2,216	2,304	2,693
1955	4,382	4,801	3,472	2,580	2,644	3,576
1956	4,449	3,344	3,143	3,029	2,674	3,328

¹⁾ From January, 1948 till about February, 1949 the data have been computed from the official prices. From about February, 1949 till about April, 1950 for the group textile goods the data have been computed from the free sale prices and for the other groups from the official prices. Since about April, 1950 for almost all articles the data have been computed from the free sale prices or from the free-list prices.

²⁾ 6 items : Rangoon- and Saigon rice, wheat flour, condensed/sweetened milk, jam, corned beef.

³⁾ 10 items : grey shirtings 36", grey drills 30", white shirtings 34" and 36", bleached cambrics 42", printed shirtings 26" and 27", weaving yarns, sewing yarns of 100 and 200 yards.

⁴⁾ 13 items : alum, ammonia, acetic acid, chrome (yellow), resin (yellow), wood tar, coal tar, copper sulphate, linseed oil, zinc white paint, hydrochloric acid, sulphuric acid, ammonium sulphate.

⁵⁾ 10 items : pig iron, iron sheets, profile- and bar iron, roof iron, nails, brass and copper in sheets, brass wire, pig load.

⁶⁾ 5 items : gunny bags Light C and Twills A, window glass, cement, matches.

5. TERMS OF TRADE.
(1938 = 100)

Period	Unit value index of imports			Unit value index of exports			Terms of trade		
	Laspeyres	Paasche	Fisher	Laspeyres	Paasche	Fisher	Laspeyres	Paasche	Fisher
1953: 1st half-year	1,643	1,603	1,623	2,490	1,390	1,860	152	87	115
2nd half-year	1,625	1,725	1,674	2,117	1,339	1,683	130	78	101
1954: 1st half-year	1,573	1,497	1,534	2,019	1,214	1,566	128	81	102
2nd half-year	1,598	1,492	1,544	1,859	1,335	1,575	116	89	102
1955: 1st half-year	1,471	1,343	1,406	1,846	1,464	1,644	125	109	117
2nd half-year	1,459	1,214	1,331	1,809	1,679	1,742	124	138	131
1956: 1st half-year	1,396	1,365	1,380	1,744	1,579	1,660	125	116	120
2nd half-year	1,433	1,426	1,430	1,630	1,450	1,538	114	102	108

Note. Terms of trade = $\frac{\text{Unit value index of exports}}{\text{Unit value index of imports}} \times 100$.

Unit value index of imports and exports have been computed from 184 and 55 commodities respectively (excluding petroleum and petroleum products), comprising 90% of the total import and export value.

Laspeyres-formula: $I = \frac{\sum P_1 Q_0}{\sum P_0 Q_0} \times 100$

Paasche-formula: $I = \frac{\sum P_1 Q_1}{\sum P_0 Q_1} \times 100$

Fisher-formula: $I = \sqrt{\frac{\sum P_1 Q_0}{\sum P_0 Q_0} \times \frac{\sum P_1 Q_1}{\sum P_0 Q_1}}$

6. AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF RICE (CHEAP QUALITY) ON
THE FREE MARKET.
(In Rupiahs per 10 litres)

Year	Djakarta	Se-marang	Sura-baja	Medan	Padang	Palem-bang	Ban-djar-masin	Ma-kasar	Den Pasar	Ternate
1948	6.15	6.01	6.33	10.21	12.31	7.16	7.33	5.16	5.43	8.06
1949	7.10	6.50	6.49	9.93	9.56	10.80	5.08	6.25	7.81	9.35
1950	6.85	6.60	6.33	12.97	11.50	11.20	11.52	7.37	11.10	12.77
1951	16.46	16.53	16.78	20.54	21.69	23.99	30.79	15.64	13.18	20.03
1952	17.82	19.48	17.84	18.53	16.55	23.45	22.29	15.97	17.78	23.86
1953	17.99	16.33	15.66	19.53	18.82	24.51	21.75	15.06	18.53	24.33
1954	17.90	16.73	16.98	18.96	17.56	23.53	19.08	15.18	17.86	23.53
1955	21.13	22.20	20.85	29.18	24.71	29.10	35.21	22.86	22.76	25.32
1956	28.53	27.61	22.46	27.22	29.47	25.25	33.41	28.93	22.95	26.66

Note. 10 litres = 8 kg.

Prices of rice at Diakarta in pre-war years (in guilders per 10 litres) :

	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940
Rice No. 1	0.90	0.90	0.91	0.90	0.91
Rice No. 2	0.56	0.58	0.65	0.63	0.66
Rice No. 3	0.46	0.46	0.53	0.50	0.54

7. AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES IN DJAKARTA OF 15 HOME PRODUCED AND
15 IMPORTED CONSUMPTION-ARTICLES.
(In Rupiahs)

Article	Quantity unit	1938	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
A. Home produced :									
1. Rice	10 litres	0.54	6.84	16.46	17.82	17.99	17.90	21.13	28.53
2. Beef	1 kg	0.62	6.98	9.83	11.62	13.05	14.89	17.65	19.17
3. Dry salt fish, "teri" (tiny)	1 kg	0.29	5.29	7.21	7.26	7.61	8.23	12.02	12.95
4. Duck's eggs, raw	10 units	0.25	3.39	4.94	6.16	6.99	7.12	8.70	9.17
5. Milk, fresh	1 litre	0.26	1.97	2.24	2.68	3.64	4.25	5.06	5.22
6. Sugar, white	1 kg	0.12	3.28	3.30	3.17	3.16	3.18	3.29	3.33
7. Coconut oil	1 bottle (± 700 cc)	0.09	1.89	2.16	2.04	2.66	2.48	2.83	2.75
8. Red chillies	1 kg	0.20	3.—	4.64	4.71	5.47	4.54	7.11	8.49
9. Onions, red	1 kg	0.12	1.94	4.41	3.71	3.01	3.73	5.44	8.15
10. Salt, briquette	½ kg	0.07	0.45	0.59	0.63	0.62	0.70	0.97	0.92
11. Potatoes	1 kg	0.10	1.55	2.22	2.68	2.70	2.42	3.68	3.48
12. Tea, packed	½ kg	0.61	3.89	4.69	5.15	5.76	7.48	15.51	12.99
13. Washing soap "Sunlight"	± 400 gr	0.06	1.35	1.81	1.80	1.88	1.80	1.89	2.—
14. Cigarettes "Escort"	1 package	0.08	2.18	2.16	2.16	2.46	2.43	2.78	3.—
15. Kerosene	1 tin 18 litres	2.13	9.05	10.51	10.39	10.44	10.53	10.93	11.78
Index ¹⁾ , group A (1953 = 100)		6	67	90	94	100	105	138	149.—

¹⁾ Simple average of price relatives.

7. AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES IN DJAKARTA OF 15 HOME PRODUCED AND
15 IMPORTED CONSUMPTION-ARTICLES.

(In Rupiahs)
(Continued)

Article	Quantity unit	1938	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
B. Imported :									
1. Corned beef	1 tin (12 ozs)	0.27	4.11	6.78	6.73	8.08	12.90	20.31	22.63
2. Sardines	1 tin (15 ozs)	0.29	3.30	4.07	3.94	7.04	9.22	12.82	11.35
3. Wheat flour	1 kg	0.15	2.99	3.00	3.17	2.92	3.29	4.30	3.99
4. Biscuit, Marie, "Verkade"	1 tin (2 lbs)	1.16	24.43	23.43	25.42	32.43	44.03	73.50	65.56
5. Condensed milk, "Milk Maid"	1 tin (14 ozs)	0.35	4.15	3.69	3.74	6.40	6.37	11.08	7.51
6. Printed shirting, width ± 24"	1 m	0.10	4.66	3.30	2.56	3.66	3.75	6.32	4.58
7. White yeans	1 m	0.14	5.60	4.80	4.20	4.02	4.19	8.52	4.82
8. White drill	1 m	0.46	10.03	9.50	10.01	11.17	11.57	17.23	12.55
9. Razor blades, "Naget"	10 pieces	0.23	2.24	2.07	2.20	2.31	3.35	6.62	3.23
10. Balm, "Tiger Brand"	1 large pot	0.49	8.83	9.81	9.19	13.43	15.20	24.41	23.22
11. Drinking glass, 15 × 7.5 cm	1 piece	0.08	3.76	2.12	1.61	2.38	4.65	4.68	3.94
12. Cigarette papers, "Club"	1 booklet (80 leaves)	0.05	1.07	0.93	0.65	0.65	1.11	1.96	1.83
13. Matches, "Balloon" (Sweden)	1 pack (10 boxes)	0.26	3.16	2.24	1.74	2.75	3.57	5.38	3.80
14. Nails, ± 1"	1 kg	0.19	5.93	4.87	3.35	4.20	5.07	7.55	6.17
15. Wall lamp, ± 8 cm	1 piece	0.17	11.06	9.86	9.20	11.30	14.02	18.74	14.97
Index ¹⁾ , group B (1953 = 100)		5	102	89	80	100	129	201	161.—
Index ¹⁾ , group A + B (1953 = 100)		5	85	90	87	100	117	170	155.—

¹⁾ Simple average of price relatives.

8. AVERAGE MARKET PRICES OF IMPORTANT TEXTILE GOODS IN THE RURAL DISTRICTS OF JAVA AND MADURA.
(In Rupiahs per metre)

Year	Printed shirt- ing 24" flowered/plain	Striped twills 24", Gingham	Yeans 28" white/black
1938 (July)	0.10	0.12	0.15
1949	...	...	...
1950	4.96	5.71	6.11
1951	4.32	5.28	5.38
1952	3.84	4.78	4.81
1953	5.16	5.41	5.08
1954	5.04	5.34	4.98
1955	9.58	9.54	9.40
1956	6.32	6.18	5.56

Note. In 1938: 119 markets have been selected, including the markets in the principal towns of districts and regencies.
In 1949 and 1950 the number of markets has been extended respectively to 359 and 381 markets in order to compensate the non-responses from a great part of Mid-Java.
Since 1951 the number of markets has been reduced to 220 purposely selected markets (at most 2 sub-districts out of every district were chosen, excluding the principal towns of districts) covering the whole area of Java and Madura.

9. AVERAGE MARKET PRICES OF 12 FOOD ARTICLES
IN THE RURAL DISTRICTS OF JAVA AND MADURA.
(In Rupiahs)

Article	Quantity unit	1938	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
		(July)								
1. Rice, pounded, "bulu", No. 1	kg	0.06	0.89	0.93	2.05	2.38	2.10	2.10	2.63	3.13
2. Maize, shelled, mixed	kg	0.03	0.44	0.37	1.12	1.42	0.93	0.79	1.48	1.94
3. Cassava	kg	0.01	0.22	0.18	0.28	0.51	0.35	0.29	0.38	0.52
4. Sweet potatoes	kg	0.01	0.23	0.21	0.32	0.49	0.37	0.34	0.43	0.51
5. Peanuts, shelled.	kg	0.09	1.41	1.59	2.31	3.15	3.02	2.96	3.56	4.50
6. Soyabeans, mixed	kg	0.06	1.13	1.14	1.98	2.35	2.15	2.62	3.05	3.94
7. Buffalo meat	kg	0.39	4.12	4.92	6.89	8.45	9.32	10.99	13.30	14.37
8. Dry salt fish, "teri" (tiny).	kg	0.18	2.88	3.76	5.23	5.44	6.—	6.52	8.33	9.14
9. Hen's eggs, fresh	unit	0.02	0.22	0.24	0.34	0.44	0.48	0.51	0.60	0.65
10. Coconut, ripe, unshelled	unit	0.02	0.27	0.40	0.42	0.54	0.65	0.59	0.77	0.71
11. Coconut oil (in beer bottle)	± 700 cc	0.11	1.16	2.09	2.27	2.25	2.83	2.56	2.83	2.78
12. Salt, briquette	½ kg	0.06	0.24	0.34	0.51	0.52	0.49	0.48	0.70	0.88

Note. See note to table P. 8.

10. WEIGHTED INDEX NUMBERS OF MARKET PRICES OF 12 FOOD ARTICLES IN THE RURAL DISTRICTS OF JAVA AND MADURA. (July, 1938 = 100)

Year	Rice, poun- ded "bulu" (hairy) No. 1	Maize, shell- ed, mixed	Cas- sava	Sweet pota- toes	Pea- nuts, shell- ed	Soya beans, mixed	Buf- falo meat	Dried salt fish "teri" (tiny)	Hen's eggs, fresh	Coco- nut, ripe, un- shell- ed	Coco- nut oil	Salt	Ave- rage
1949	1,489	1,250	2,178	2,170	1,550	1,698	1,070	1,600	1,100	1,200	1,105	369	1,476
1950	1,556	1,037	1,832	2,028	1,754	1,713	1,279	2,089	1,200	1,800	1,995	531	1,539
1951	3,411	3,188	2,793	2,995	2,545	2,970	1,791	2,908	1,725	1,889	2,167	792	2,919
1952	3,960	4,025	5,082	4,650	3,460	3,531	2,195	3,022	2,200	2,400	2,148	800	3,691
1953	3,497	2,635	3,478	3,518	3,322	3,233	2,421	3,333	2,400	2,889	2,695	754	3,164
1954	3,502	2,243	2,843	3,231	3,254	3,938	2,854	3,622	2,550	2,622	2,438	738	3,064
1955	4,385	4,197	3,800	4,025	3,913	4,587	3,456	4,631	3,025	3,422	2,695	1,085	4,014
1956	5,216	5,526	5,198	4,811	4,948	5,920	3,732	5,078	3,250	3,178	2,648	1,354	4,809

Note: These series are intended as a continuation of the prewar index numbers of the cost of food of the Indonesian rural population in Java and Madura. The weights used are based on the results of an inquiry into the consumption during the years 1916 up to and incl. 1924.

The markets involved are the same as mentioned in the note to table P. 8.

11. WEIGHTED INDEX NUMBERS OF RETAIL PRICES OF 19 FOOD ARTICLES * ON THE FREE MARKET. ¹⁾ (Diakarta : 1953 = 100)

Year	Dia- karta	Sema- rang	Sura- baja	Me- dan	Pa- dang	Palem- bang	Ban- diar- masin	Ma- kasar	Den Pasar	Ternate
1948	47	38	39	57	71	55	43	44	42	48
1949	45	38	40	49	52	58	39	39	44	53
1950	54	47	47	72	71	70	74	53	59	96
1951	89	79	81	103	113	122	129	86	72	115
1952	94	87	86 ¹⁾	96	96	121	111	87	88	129
1953	100	86	87	100	102	126	112	87	91	132
1954	106	92	93	110	108	129	112	94	94	133
1955	141	127	126	167	155	169	179	135	127	156
1956	161	145	135	168	171	171	181	161	134	164

*) Beef, buffalo meat, dry salt fish, corned beef, duck's eggs (unsalted), duck's eggs (salted), milk, chillies (big fresh), red onions, rice, potatoes, vermicelli (dry), biscuits (Marie), bread, coconut oil, sugar (white), jam, tea (in packages), salt (governmental).

¹⁾ Articles and weights are those of the standard-budget, which, based on the results of the inquiry into the cost of living in 1932 in various towns, was composed for an Indonesian Government employee with an average monthly income of f 25.— in 1932 and with a family consisting of husband, wife and 2 children, of whom 1 child visits a school for elementary education. Average of 9 months.

P. PRICES AND COST OF LIVING.

12. INDEX NUMBERS OF THE COST OF LIVING
IN DJAKARTA. ¹⁾
(1953 = 100)

	1938	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

X I. Average Indonesian family group of govt. employees, each consisting of husband, wife and 2 children, with a monthly salary in 1932 ranging from f. 25,- to f. 50,-

1. Food	3	53	85	93	100	105	131	149
2. Fire, light and water	6	79	89	94	100	106	122	136
3. Clothes and footwear	3	82	90	93	100	101	135	126
4. Housing	4	61	93	99	100	104	126	142
5. Other expenditures	4	67	72	80	100	93	109	122
Total expenditures ²⁾	4	60	85	92	100	103	127	142

X II. Average Indonesian family group of municipal workers, each consisting of husband, wife and 2 children, with a daily wage of f. 0.30 in 1937

1. Food	4	³⁾ 51	93	101	100	110	130	161
2. Fire, light and water	9	66	89	96	100	105	122	147
3. Clothes and footwear	3	74	92	92	100	106	137	124
4. Housing	3	80	84	80	100	122	158	149
5. Other expenditures	4	74	88	90	100	102	117	127
Total expenditures ²⁾	4	55	92	100	100	109	130	155

¹⁾ The index numbers are based on the cost of living by unchanged standard of living. The weights are derived from the results of a family budget-inquiry held in 1932 for the Government employees and an inquiry held in 1937 for the municipal workers. Since the weights from the prewar period have not been modified in accord with the present conditions, these index numbers have but a limited value.

²⁾ In these total expenditures are not included: house rent, school fees, taxes and other obligations.

³⁾ Average of the months January, September and December.

Q. LABOUR

1. NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT PERSONNEL AT THE END OF 1953.

Ministry, Department, or other bodies	Employees with the status of Government personnel ¹⁾ in the service of :		Regular daily workers without the status of Govt. personnel ²⁾ in the service of :	
	Central Govern- ment	Autono- mous Govt. bo- dies ³⁾	Central Govern- ment	Autono- mous Govt. bo- dies ³⁾
1. High Colleges of State	2,385			
Ministry of :				
2. Foreign Affairs	854			
3. Home Affairs	43,956	{229,332 ⁴⁾ {462,453 ⁵⁾		175,000 ⁶⁾
4. Finance	16,389			
5. Justice	17,400			
6. Defence	29,652 ⁷⁾		84,651 ⁸⁾	
7. Education, Instruction and Culture	43,074			
8. Health	12,500			
9. Social Affairs	5,355			
10. Religion Affairs	24,894			
11. Economic Affairs	7,350			
12. Information	14,762			
13. Public Works and Energy	5,583		10,155	
14. Agriculture	23,582		200,000 ⁹⁾	
15. Communications	8,799			
16. Labour	3,378			
17. Office of Personnel Affairs	532			
18. Maritime Department	6,789			
19. State Police	103,155			
TOTAL	370,389	691,785	294,806	175,000

Source : National Planning Bureau.

- ¹⁾ Includes Government personnel in the strict sense of the word, constituting the actual Government apparatus. In this group are also included a few monthly and daily paid workers who do not have the status of Government personnel.
- ²⁾ Personnel working with and paid directly by Government bodies.
- ³⁾ Province, Regency and Municipality.
- ⁴⁾ Including Government personnel attached to these bodies.
- ⁵⁾ Estimated for the Provinces and Regencies at about 100,000 and for the Municipalities at about 75,000 persons.
- ⁶⁾ Desa officials, paid according to local regulations (adat). Estimation by the Ministry of Home Affairs.
- ⁷⁾ Total of Government personnel of the Ministry and Military Staffs outside the armed forces.
- ⁸⁾ Non-military personnel working for and paid by the Ministry of Defence.
- ⁹⁾ Personnel paid directly by the Ministry, principally working in forestry. Estimation by the Ministry of Agriculture.

2. NUMBER OF PERSONNEL IN VARIOUS GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES AT THE END OF 1953. ¹⁾

Departments and Establishments, which are qualified as Government Enterprises	Number of personnel
1. Pawnshop Service	5,660
2. Government Salt and Soda Enterprises	10,000
3. Government Agricultural Estates	33,876
4. Government Printing Office	1,095
5. Postal, Telegraph and Telephone Service	25,490
6. Government Power Plants	1,791
7. Harbour : Tandjung Priok, Surabaya, Semarang, Belawan, Teluk Bajur, Makasar	6,887
8. Bangka Tin Mine	13,394
9. Umbilin Coal Mine	2,192
10. Bukit Asam Coal Mine	4,435
11. State Railways	79,447
12. Department of Topographical Mapping	404
13. Naval Establishment (P.A.L.)	10,897
TOTAL	195,568

Source : National Planning Bureau.

- ¹⁾ Includes regular personnel (in the sense of permanent workers) in branches of Government Services, which according to the Indonesian Establishments Law are considered to be Government Enterprises. Excludes personnel of nationalized enterprises, such as the Bank Indonesia, Electric Power plants and others, of which the data are not available.

3. EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGE NUMBER OF APPLICANTS FOR WORK, PLACEMENTS AND RETIREMENTS REGISTERED AT ALL EMPLOYMENT OFFICES IN INDONESIA. ¹⁾

Year	Num-ber of offices ²⁾	New applicants			Placements			Retirements			Registered number of applicants at end of year		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1938	18	33,896	5,209	39,105	5,165	1,692	6,857	—	—	—	18,789	—	18,789
1939	18	46,822	5,811	52,633	7,368	1,681	9,049	—	—	—	17,476	1,757	19,233
1940	22	45,126	5,960	51,086	8,265	1,825	10,090	—	—	—	14,189	1,576	15,765
1952	109	157,427	24,775	182,202	30,129	5,355	35,484	156,390	20,926	177,316	74,065	8,455	82,520
1953	110	134,196	16,830	151,026	18,143	4,081	22,224	135,621	14,879	150,500	54,499	6,325	60,824
1954	109	134,852	15,535	150,387	16,701	2,898	19,599	117,899	13,636	131,535	54,750	5,316	60,066
1955	109	148,173	15,874	164,047	17,410	3,114	20,524	119,384	11,962	131,346	66,166	6,096	72,262
1956	109	156,248	18,437	174,685	18,299	2,396	20,695	155,008	13,423	168,431	75,082	8,015	83,097

Source: Employment Bureau, Ministry of Labour.

¹⁾ Only a part of the unemployed persons has registered at the Employment Offices and only a few employers have reported their vacancies to these Offices; therefore, the data do not give a complete picture of the labour-market situation.

²⁾ At end of year.

4. EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGE: NUMBER OF APPLICANTS FOR WORK, PLACEMENTS AND RETIREMENTS REGISTERED AT 8 (EIGHT) IMPORTANT EMPLOYMENT OFFICES. ¹⁾

Year	New applicants			Placements			Retirements			Registered number of applicants at end of year		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1938	26,688	4,479	31,167	4,096	1,361	5,457	—	—	—	14,020	—	14,020
1939	39,641	4,972	44,613	6,342	1,351	7,693	—	—	—	13,167	1,509	14,676
1940	37,305	4,998	42,303	7,359	1,440	8,799	—	—	—	10,586	1,295	11,881
1952	61,806	13,718	75,524	8,341	2,076	10,417	64,359	11,655	76,014	26,276	4,212	30,488
1953	50,466	8,535	59,001	3,956	1,228	5,184	53,108	8,566	61,674	19,677	2,953	22,630
1954	52,252	7,724	59,976	4,629	1,101	5,730	51,842	7,972	59,814	16,485	1,652	18,137
1955	60,937	7,518	68,455	6,005	1,181	7,186	48,347	5,712	54,059	18,176	1,775	19,951
1956	61,839	8,708	70,547	4,570	866	5,436	52,029	6,948	58,977	25,840	3,124	28,964

Source: Employment Bureau, Ministry of Labour.

¹⁾ Diakaria, Bandung, Semarang, Jogjakarta, Surabaya, Malang, Medan, Makasar.
See also note 1 to table Q. 3.

5. NUMBER OF DISPUTES AND EMPLOYED WORKERS IN 1956,
BY CAUSE.

Matter in dispute	Number of disputes	Number of employed workers (× 1000 persons)
0. Wages	1,087	892.1
1. Hours of work	17	21.3
2. Appointments/Dismissals	1,141	586.9
3. Other working conditions :		
a. Social conditions	96	168.3
b. Lebaran bonus	133	99.5
c. Others	240	263.3
4. Trade Union/Collective agreements :		
a. Trade union matters	12	21.4
b. Collective agreements	203	419.3
c. Endeavours to settle disputes	25	11.9
5. Miscellaneous	31	30.6
TOTAL 1956	2,985	2,514.6
1955	3,697	3,488.7
1954	2,963	2,304.7
1953	1,823	1,268.5

Source : Ministry of Labour.

Note. In these statistics a dispute is defined as a disagreement between the workers and their employer(s), for the settlement of which the mediation of the Ministry of Labour has been requested. A dispute does not involve a stoppage of work.
1956 = Preliminary data.

6. NUMBER OF DISPUTES AND EMPLOYED WORKERS IN 1956,
BY REGION.

Region	Number of disputes	Number of employed workers (× 1000 persons)
1. Djakarta	309	336.4
2. Bandung	217	84.1
3. Semarang	829	572.2
4. Surabaya and Singaradja	517	316.2
5. Medan	605	696.3
6. Padang	55	56.6
7. Palembang	201	350.6
8. Banjarmasin	148	89.6
9. Makasar and Ambon	104	12.6
TOTAL	2,985	2,514.6

Source : Ministry of Labour.

Note. See note to table Q. 5.

7. NUMBER OF DISPUTES AND EMPLOYED WORKERS IN 1956,
BY INDUSTRY.

Industry	Number of disputes	Number of employed workers (× 1000 persons)
0. Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting and Fishing	766	983.4
1. Mining and Quarring	51	215.2
2/3. Manufacturing	1,389	1,112.2
4. Construction	119	24.7
5. Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services	11	4.4
6. Commerce	232	70.1
7. Transport, Storage and Communication	222	91.5
8. Services	195	13.1
TOTAL	2,985	2,514.6

Source : Ministry of Labour.

Note. see note to table Q. 5.

8. WORK STOPPAGES AND LOCK-OUTS IN 1956, BY CAUSE.

Matter in demand	Number of stoppages and lock-outs	Number of employed workers	Number of workers involved	Total working hours lost
		(× 1000 persons)	(× 1000 persons)	(× 1000)
0. Wages	148	245.7	89.8	979.3
1. Hours of work	8	4.8	2.1	24.5
2. Appointments/Dismissals	90	101.5	30.4	469.9
3. Other working conditions:				
a. Social conditions..	9	7.4	3.4	48.6
b. Lebaran bonus...	32	86.8	66.0	613.9
c. Others.....	26	107.4	28.6	362.3
4. Trade Union/Collective agreements:				
a. Trade union matters.....	4	4.5	0.6	4.5
b. Collective agreements.....	23	25.1	9.4	168.0
c. Endeavours to settle disputes	17	36.1	12.8	194.7
5. Miscellaneous	33	53.7	19.5	146.1
TOTAL 1956.....	390	673.0	262.6	3,011.8
1955.....	469	718.9	238.9	4,097.8
1954.....	319	367.1	157.6	2,385.7
1953.....	280	637.0	419.6	4,812.1

Source : Ministry of Labour.
Note. 1956 = preliminary data.

9. WORK STOPPAGES AND LOCK-OUTS IN 1956, BY REGION.

Region	Number of stoppages and lock-outs	Number of employed workers	Number of workers involved	Total working hours lost
		(× 1000 persons)	(× 1000 persons)	(× 1000)
1. Djakarta	24	28.2	17.5	130.8
2. Bandung	32	26.4	19.0	127.9
3. Semarang.....	46	57.3	32.3	333.9
4. Surabaya and Singaradja.....	32	34.3	28.3	298.9
5. Medan	202	487.1	146.5	1,872.6
6. Padang	7	5.0	2.6	17.2
7. Palembang.....	25	22.1	8.0	161.4
8. Bandjarmasin.....	13	11.0	7.7	56.3
9. Makasar and Ambon	9	1.6	0.7	12.8
TOTAL.....	390	673.0	262.6	3,011.8

Source : Ministry of Labour.
Note. Preliminary data.

10. WORK STOPPAGES AND LOCK-OUTS IN 1956, BY INDUSTRY.

Industry	Number of stoppages and lock-outs	Number of employed workers	Number of workers involved	Total working hours lost
		(× 1000 persons)	(× 1000 persons)	(× 1000)
0. Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting and Fishing	241	525.4	165.9	2,172.0
1. Mining and Quarrying	8	5.5	2.8	23.1
2/3. Manufacturing.....	79	105.2	70.9	557.5
4. Construction	5	1.9	1.2	21.0
5. Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services.....	1	0.7	0.3	0.6
6. Commerce	18	10.2	3.6	52.6
7. Transport, Storage and Communication	26	22.7	16.7	165.2
8. Services.....	12	1.4	1.2	19.8
TOTAL	390	673.0	262.6	3,011.8

Source : Ministry of Labour.
Note. Preliminary data.

Q. LABOUR.

11. NUMBER OF PERSONS AND THEIR HOUSEHOLDS,
DEPARTED FROM JAVA AND MADURA TO BE
EMPLOYED IN ESTABLISHMENTS ON
OTHER ISLANDS OF INDONESIA. ¹⁾

Year	Workers on contract		Free workers		Total
	Male	Female	Female	Children	
1938	...	...	...	...	23,334
1939	...	...	...	...	25,347
1940	...	...	...	...	24,310
1950	4,795	3,096	167	2,552	10,610
1951	6,596	3,961	1,572	6,286	18,415
1952	7,869	5,741	1,671	7,607	22,888 ²⁾
1953	2,117	1,293	491	1,562	5,463 ²⁾
1954	1,528	1,330	99	1,347	4,304
1955 ³⁾	4,188	2,238	1,905	3,897	12,228
1956 ⁴⁾	3,098	1,929	1,146	3,376	9,549

Source : Employment Bureau, Ministry of Labour.

- ¹⁾ Supplied by : 1. V.E.D.A. = Vrije Emigratie D.P.V. (Deli Planters Vereniging) en A.V.R.O.S. (Algemene Vereniging van Rubberplanters, Oostkust van Sumatra).
2. Z.W.S.S. = Zuid-West Sumatra Syndicaat.
3. P.P.N. = Pusat Perkebunan Negara.
4. S.V.P.M. = Standard-Vacuum Petroleum Maatschappij.

²⁾ Excluding workers from Java and Madura leaving through intermediary of other than above mentioned organizations. Their total number in 1952 and 1953, amounted to respectively 311 and 342 persons.

³⁾ Revised data.

⁴⁾ Preliminary data.

R. APPENDIX

I. METRIC WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Equivalent	Name	Symbol
A. LINEAR MEASURES		
1,000 metres	kilometre	km
100 metres	hectometre	hm
10 metres	decametre	dam
1 metre	metre	m
0.1 metre	decimetre	dm
0.01 metre	centimetre	cm
0.001 metre	millimetre	mm
0.001 millimetre	micron	μ
B. SURFACE MEASURES		
1,000,000 square metres	square kilometre	km ²
10,000 square metres	square hectometre or hectare	ha
100 square metres	square decametre or are	a
1 square metre	square metre or centiare	m ² or ca
0.01 square metre	square decimetre	dm ²
0.0001 square metre	square centimetre	cm ²
0.000001 square metre	square millimetre	mm ²

I. METRIC WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.
(continued).

Equivalent	Name	Symbol
C. MEASURES OF CAPACITY		
1 cubic metre or 1,000 litres	cubic metre	m ³
0.1 cubic metre or 100 litres	hectolitre	hl
0.01 cubic metre or 10 litres	decalitre	dal
0.001 cubic metre or litre	cubic decimetre or litre	dm ³ or l
0.1 cubic decimetre or 0.1 litre	decilitre	dl
0.01 cubic decimetre or 0.01 litre	centilitre	cl
0.001 cubic decimetre or 0.001 litre	cubic centimetre or millilitre	cm ³ or ml
0.000001 cubic decimetre or 0.000001 litre	cubic millimetre	mm ³
D. WEIGHT MEASURES		
1,000 kilogram	ton	t
100 kilogram	quintal	q
1 kilogram	kilogram	kg
0.1 kilogram	hectogram	hg
0.01 kilogram	decagram	dag
0.001 kilogram	gram	g
0.1 gram	decigram	dg
0.01 gram	centigram	cg
0.001 gram	milligram	mg
200 milligram	metric carat	kt

II. NON-METRIC WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Country of origin	Specification and equivalent	Metric units converted into foreign measures
A. LINEAR MEASURES		
Great Britain and U.S.A.	1 mile (= 8 furlongs)	1.60934 km
	1 furlong (= 220 yards)	201.168 m
	1 yard (= 3 feet)	0.9144 m
	1 foot (= 12 inches)	0.3048 m
	1 inch	0.0254 m
Indonesia	1 geogr. mile	7.407407 km
	1 sea mile (= 1 knot = 1 Sumatra paal)	1.851852 km
	1 Java paal	1.506943 km
	1 Rijnl. roede	3.7674 m
	1 Amst. el	0.6878 m
B. SURFACE MEASURES		
Great Britain and U.S.A.	1 sq. mile	2.5899 sq. km
	1 acre	0.40467 ha
	1 sq. yard	0.83613 sq. m
	1 sq. foot	0.0929 sq. m
	1 sq. inch	6.4516 sq. cm
Indonesia	1 bahu (= 1/2 djung = 1/4 panchar = 500 sq. Rijnl. roede)	7,096,493 sq. m
	1 sq. Rijnl. roede	14.193 sq. m
		1 km = 0.62137 mile
		1 m = 0.00497 furlong
		1 m = 1.0936 yard
		1 m = 3.2808 feet
		1 m = 39.37 inches
		1 km = 0.135 geogr. mile
		1 km = 0.540 sea mile
		1 km = 0.6636 Java paal
		1 m = 0.2654 Rijnl. roede
		1 m = 1.4539 Amst. el
		1 sq. km = 0.3861 sq. mile
		1 ha = 2.4711 acres
		1 sq. m = 1.19536 sq. yards
		1 sq. m = 10.76365 sq. feet
		1 sq. cm = 0.15498 sq. inch
		1 sq. km = 140.9147 bahu
		1 sq. km = 70.45735 sq. Rijnl. roede

II. NON-METRIC WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.
(continued)

Country of origin	Specification and equivalent	Metric units converted into foreign measures
C. MEASURES OF CAPACITY		
Great Britain and U.S.A.	1 register ton	2.83 cub. m
	1 cub. yard	764.559 l
	1 barrel	158.99 l
	1 imperial bushel	36.368 l
	1 US. bushel	35.239 l
	1 cub. foot	28.3179 l
	1 imperial gallon	4.546 l
1 U.S. gallon	3.785 l	
Indonesia	1 gantang (rice)	8.5766 l
		1 cub. m = 0.353 reg. ton
		1 cub. m = 1.30794 cub. yard
		1 cub. m = 6.2897 barrel
		1 cub. m = 27.497 imp. bushel
		1 cub. m = 28.377 US. bushel
		1 cub. m = 35.31338 cub. feet
		1 l = 0.2199 imp. gallon
		1 l = 0.2645 U.S. gallon
		1 l = 0.1166 gantang

II. NON-METRIC WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.
(continued)

Country of origin	Specification and equivalent	Metric units converted into foreign measures
D. WEIGHT MEASURES		
Great Britain and U.S.A.	1 long ton (= 20 cwt = 2,240 lb)	= 1,016.05 kg
	1 short ton (= 2,000 lb)	= 907.18 kg
	1 hundredweight (cwt)	= 50.8 kg
	1 cental (= 100 lb)	= 45.36 kg
	1 pound avoirdupois (= 1 lb = 16 ounces av. = 7,000 grains)	= 453.6 g
	1 ounce avoirdupois (oz.)	= 28.35 g
	1 pound Troy (= 12 oz. Troy)	= 373.24 g
	1 oz. Troy (= 20 pennyweights (dwts) = 480 grains)	= 31.1035 g
	1 grain	= 0.0648 g
	1 Singapore koyang (= 40 Str. picol)	= 2,419.2 kg
	1 Straits picol	= 60.48 kg
		1 metr. ton = 0.98421 long ton
		1 metr. ton = 1.10231 short ton
		1 q = 1.968 cwt
		1 q = 2.2046 centals
	1 kg = 2.2046 lb	
	1 kg = 35.2734 oz.	
	1 kg = 2.6792 pounds Troy	
	1 kg = 32.1507 oz. Troy	
	1 g = 15.4323 grains	
	1 q = 1.6534 Str. picol	

II. NON-METRIC WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.
(continued)

Country of origin	Specification and equivalent	Metric units converted into foreign measures
D. WEIGHT MEASURES (continued)		
Indonesia	1 koyang Surabaya (= 30 picol)	= 1,852.839 kg
	1 koyang Semarang (= 28 picol)	= 1,729.316 kg
	1 koyang Djakarta (= 27 picol)	= 1,667.555 kg
	1 picol (100 catty = 125 Amst. pounds = 136.161 lb)	= 61.7613 kg
	1 catty	= 617.613 g
	1 Amst. pound (16 Amst. ounces = 32 lood)	= 494.1 g
	1 thail opium (10 tji = 100 mata or timbang or hoon)	= 38.601 g
	1 thail gold (= 2 real = 8 suku = 16 tali = 48 wang)	= 54.09 g
	1 carat (diamonds)	= 0.205 g
		1 q = 1.6191 picol
		1 kg = 1.6191 catty
		1 kg = 2.0239 Amst. pounds
		1 kg = 25.9061 thail (opium)
	1 kg = 18.4877 thail (gold)	
	1 kg = 1.878.0488 carat (diamonds)	

III. LIST OF PUBLICATIONS OF THE CENTRAL BUREAU OF STATISTICS.

Publication	Published	Price (Rupiah) :		
		Indonesia		Abroad
		Per Copy	Annual subscription	Annual subscription
A. FARM AGRICULTURE.				
1. BERITA RINGKAS PANEN DAN PENANAMAN BEBERAPA TANAM ² -AN JANG BERUMUR PENDEK DI DJAWA DAN MADURA. Concise survey of harvested and planted area of annual farm crops on Java and Madura	monthly	0.60	7.50	8.—
2. LUAS PANEN DAN PENANAMAN TANAM ² -AN RAKJAT BERUMUR PENDEK DI DJAWA DAN MADURA. Harvested and planted area of annual farm crops on Java and Madura	monthly	3.50	42.—	43.50
3. PANEN DAN PENANAMAN TANAM ² -AN JANG BERUMUR PENDEK DI DAERAH BALI. Harvested and planted area of annual farm crops on Bali	monthly	1.—	12.—	13.—
4. TAKSIRAN PERTAMA PRODUKSI PADI SAWAH (TERMASUK GOGORANTJAH), PADI GOGO DAN DJAGUNG DI DJAWA DAN MADURA. First estimation of production of irrigated (including semi-irrigated) paddy, non-irrigated paddy and maize on Java and Madura	annually	0.60		
5. LUAS PANEN DAN PRODUKSI TANAM ² -AN RAKJAT BERUMUR PENDEK DI DJAWA DAN MADURA (ANGKA ² SEMENTARA). Harvested area and production of annual farm crops on Java and Madura (Preliminary data)	annually	5.—		

Publication	Published	Price (Rupiah) :		
		Indonesia		Abroad
		Per Copy	Annual subscription	Annual subscription
A. FARM AGRICULTURE (Continued).				
6. LUAS PANEN DAN PRODUKSI TANAM ² -AN RAKJAT BERUMUR PENDEK DI DJAWA DAN MADURA (ANGKA ² TETAP). Harvested area and production of annual farm crops on Java and Madura (Final data)	annually	5.—		
7. PRODUKSI BAHAN ² MAKANAN UTAMA DI INDONESIA. Production of principal foodstuffs in Indonesia (*)	annually	5.—		
B. ESTATE AGRICULTURE.				
1. BERITA RINGKAS PRODUKSI DAN PERSEDIaan TANAM ² -AN JANG TERPENTING. Concise survey of production and stocks of principal estate crops.	monthly	1.50	18.—	19.—
2. LUAS TANAMAN, PRODUKSI DAN PERSEDIaan TANAM ² -AN PERKEBUNAN JANG TERPENTING. Planted area, production and stocks of principal estate crops (*)	semi-annually	8.50	17.—	18.—
3. TANAM ² -AN PERDAGANGAN PERKEBUNAN. Commercial crops of estates (*)	annually	10.—		
4. UPAH PADA PERKEBUNAN ² . Wages paid on estates (*)	annually	5.—		

(*) With complete text in English.

Publication	Published	Price (Rupiah) :		
		Indonesia		Abroad
		Per Copy	Annual subscription	Annual subscription
C. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY.				
1. PABRIK ¹⁾ DAN PERUSAHAAN ²⁾ BESAR DARI BEBERAPA DJENIS PERINDUSTRIAN DI INDONESIA, 1953. Large manufacturing industries, 1953	— ³⁾ annually	10.— 20.—		19.— 31.—
D. TRADE.				
1. BERITA RINGKAS EKSPOR INDONESIA, MENURUT DJENIS, BARANG ⁴⁾ GOLONGAN EKONOMI. Concise survey of exports, by economic groups	monthly	1.50	18.—	19.—
2. BERITA RINGKAS IMPOR INDONESIA, MENURUT DJENIS ⁵⁾ BARANG ⁶⁾ GOLONGAN EKONOMI. Concise survey of imports, by economic groups	monthly	2.50	30.—	31.—
3. BERITA RINGKAS PERDAGANGAN ANTAR PULAU. Concise survey of interinsular trade	monthly	1.—	12.—	
4. EKSPOR MENURUT DJENIS BARANG. Export, by commodity	monthly	8.—	96.—	100.—
5. IMPOR MENURUT DJENIS BARANG. Import, by commodity	monthly	10.— ⁷⁾	120.—	125.—
6. EKSPOR MENURUT NEGERI. Export, by country of destination	monthly	6.—	72.—	75.—
7. IMPOR MENURUT NEGERI. Import, by country of origin	monthly	10.—	120.—	125.—

1) Published once only; since 1954 see no. 2.
2) Except the December issue (priced Rp. 15.—).

Publication	Published	Price (Rupiah) :		
		Indonesia		Abroad
		Per Copy	Annual subscription	Annual subscription
D. TRADE (Continued).				
8. EKSPOR KARET. Export of rubber (*)	monthly	6.—	72.—	75.—
9. STATISTIK PERDAGANGAN ANTAR PULAU. Interinsular trade statistics	monthly	10.—	120.—	125.—
10. IMPOR DAN EKSPOR MENURUT DJENIS BARANG. Import and export, by commodity	annually	30.—		
11. IMPOR DAN EKSPOR MENURUT NEGERI. Import and export, by country of origin/destination	annually	35.—		
12. STATISTIK PERDAGANGAN ANTAR PULAU. Interinsular trade statistics	annually	40.—		
E. PRICES AND BUSINESS CYCLE.				
1. STATISTIK KONJUNKTUR. Business cycle statistics (production, foreign trade, communication, finance, prices, labour, international) (*)	monthly	9.50	114.—	119.—
2. HARGA ³⁾ BERAS DAN DJAGUNG DIDERAH PERKEBUNAN DI DJAWA. Prices of rice and maize in estate regions on Java	quarterly	5.—	20.—	21.—

(*) With complete text in English.

Publication	Published	Price (Rupiah) :		
		Indonesia		Abroad
		Per Copy	Annual subscription	Annual subscription
E. PRICES AND BUSINESS CYCLE (Continued).				
3. GRAFIK ^s PERKEMBANGAN EKONOMI DI INDONESIA. Graphs on the economic development of Indonesia (*)	semi-annually	6.—	12.—	13.—
4. PERKEMBANGAN EKONOMI DI INDONESIA SELAMA SETENGAH TAHUN. Semi-annual report of the economic development	semi-annually	...	...	...
5. STATISTICAL POCKET BOOK OF INDONESIA (*)	annually	...	...	...
F. COST OF LIVING.				
1. HARGA ^s ETJERAN DARI BEBERAPA MATJAM DIENIS BARANG DIPASAR BEBAS DI DJAKARTA. Retail prices of some articles on the free market in Djakarta	weekly	0.50	26.—	29.—
2. HARGA ^s BERAS DIPASAR BEBAS DI INDONESIA. Rice prices on the free market in Indonesia	weekly	0.50	26.—	29.—
3. HARGA ^s ETJERAN RATA ^s DIPASAR BEBAS DI DJAKARTA. Average retail prices on the free market in Djakarta	monthly	1.50	18.—	19.—
4. ANGKA ^s INDEX JANG DITIMBANG DARI 19 MATJAM BAHAN MAKANAN DIPASAR BEBAS. Weighted index numbers of retail prices of 19 food articles on the free market	monthly	1.—	12.—	13.—
G. EDUCATION.				
1. STATISTIK PENGADJARAN. Education statistics	annually	30.—	...	...

*) With complete text in English.

IV. FOREIGN REPRESENTATIVES IN DJAKARTA.
(As of March, 1957)

Country	Name	Rank	Chancery address
I. ASIA			
Afghanistan	His Excellency Abdul Hadi Khan Dawey (Vacant)	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	Hotel des Indes (Room 22)
Burma	Mr. Soa Boonwaat	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	55, Djalalan Hadji Agus Salim
Ceylon	His Excellency M. Saravanamuttu	Counsellor and Chargé d'Affaires ad interim	1, Djalalan Kediri
China	His Excellency Huang Chen	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	211, Djalalan Gadjah Mada
India	His Excellency G. Parthasarathi	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	44, Kebon Sirih
Iran	His Excellency Abdul Hussein Sadiq Esfandiary	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	Hotel des Indes (Room 27)
Iraq	His Excellency Abdul Mu'talib Amin Al-Hashimi	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	38, Djalalan Teuku Umar (Pav.)
Japan	Mr. Kiyohiko Tsurumi	Acting Consul-General	30, Djalalan Imam Bondjoo
Pakistan	His Excellency Abdur Rahman Khan	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	15, Djalalan Teuku Umar

Country	Name	Rank	Chancery address
Philippines	His Excellency Jose Fuentebella	Ambassador Extraor- dinary and Plenipo- tentiary	8, Djalan Imam Bondjol
Saudi Arabia	His Excellency Sheikh Abdurraouf Al Sabban	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Pleni- potentiary	3, Djalan Imam Bondjol (Pav.)
Thailand	His Excellency Luang Katanadib	Ambassador Extraor- dinary and Plenipo- tentiary	23, Djalan Diponegoro
Vietnam, Republic of	Mr. Nguyen Van Hieu	Consul-General	10, Djalan Gresik
Vietnam, Democra- tic Republic of	Mr. Duong Thiet Son	Consul-General	35, Djalan Kemakmuran
II. AFRICA			
Egypt	His Excellency Dr. Ali Fahmi Al Amroussi	Ambassador Extraor- dinary and Plenipo- tentiary	68, Djalan Teuku Umar (Pav.)
III. AUSTRALIA			
Australia	His Excellency L. R. McIntyre	Ambassador Extraor- dinary and Plenipo- tentiary	14, Pegangsaan Barat
IV. EUROPE			
Belgium	(Vacant)	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Pleni- potentiary	19, Djalan Diponegoro
Czechoslovakia	Mr. Jaques Vermer His Excellency Jan Zitek	First Secretary and Chargé d'Affaires ad interim Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Pleni- potentiary	15, Kali Besar Barat

Country	Name	Rank	Chancery address
Denmark	His Excellency V.C. Theis-Nielsen	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Pleni- potentiary	15, Kali Besar Barat
Finland	Mr. H. Lappi-Seppala	Acting Consul	72, Djalan Imam Bondjol
France	His Excellency Jean Brionval	Ambassador Extraor- dinary and Plenipo- tentiary	11, Djalan Imam Bondjol
Germany	His Excellency Dr. Helmut Allardt	Ambassador Extraor- dinary and Plenipo- tentiary	9-11, Djalan Dr. Sam Ratulangi
Great Britain	His Excellency D. F. MacDermot, C.M.G., C.B.E.	Ambassador Extraor- dinary and Plenipo- tentiary	29, Djalan Modjopahit
Greece	Mr. C. Theocharis (Vacant)	Honorary Consul	126, Djalan Gadjah Mada
Hungary	Mr. László Benke	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Pleni- potentiary	98, Djalan Djawa
Italy	His Excellency Pierluigi La Terza	Commercial Counsellor Ambassador Extraor- dinary and Plenipo- tentiary	45, Djalan Diponegoro
Netherlands, The	Mr. H. Hagenaar (Vacant)	Chargé d'Affaires	3, Medan Merdeka Timur
Norway	Mr. Ivar Tønseth (Vacant)	Honorary Consul General	5, Djalan Kuning
Poland	Mr. Włodzimierz Wink	Ambassador Extraor- dinary and Plenipo- tentiary First Secretary and Chargé d'Affaires ad interim	65, Djalan Diponegoro

Country	Name	Rank	Chancery address
Portugal	His Excellency Dr. Augusto Rato Portier	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Pleni- potentiary	74, Djalan Djawa
Sweden	His Excellency Jens H. P. A. Malling	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Pleni- potentiary	12, Taman Tjut Mutiah
Switzerland	His Excellency Dr. Arnold Sonderegger	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Pleni- potentiary	5, Djalan Diponegoro
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	His Excellency Dmitry A. Zhoukov	Ambassador Extraor- dinary and Pleni- potentiary	60, Djalan Imam Bondjol
Vatican (Holy See)	His Excellency Monsignor Domenico Enrici	Apostolic Internuncio	18, Medan Merdeka Timur
Yugoslavia	Mr. Ratko Brzic	Counsellor and Chargé d'Affaires ad interim	8-N, Djalan Aditiawar- man, Blok I/IV Kebaloran
V. A M E R I C A			
Brazil	His Excellency Ildefonso Falcao	Ambassador Extraor- dinary and Pleni- potentiary	36, Salemba Tengah
Canada	His Excellency George R. Haesman O.B.E.	Ambassador Extraor- dinary and Pleni- potentiary	6, Djalan Budi Kemuliaan
United States of America	His Excellency John M. Allison	Ambassador Extraor- dinary and Pleni- potentiary	4, Medan Merdeka Selatan

Source : Ministry of Foreign Affairs.

V. REPRESENTATIVES OF THE REPUBLIC OF INDONESIA ABROAD.
(As of January 1, 1957).

Country/Place	Name and rank	Address	Cable address
I. A S I A.			
1. AFGHANISTAN	..... Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary (permanent residence : New Delhi) Dr. Fuad M. Fachruddin First Secretary (Charge d'Affaires ad interim at Kabul)	Indonesian Legation, 831, Shehabuddin Medan, KABUL	PERWAKIN — KABUL
2. BURMA	..... Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipotentiary Mr. R. Suwanto Minister Counsellor (Chargé d'Affaires ad interim)	Indonesian Embassy Yomah House 100, Halpin Road RANGOON	PERWAKIN — RANGOON
3. CEYLON	..... Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary J.D. de Fretes Counsellor (Chargé d'Affaires ad interim)	Indonesian Legation 18, Melbourne Avenue COLOMBO 4	INDONESIA — COLOMBO
4. CHINA	Soekardjo Wiriopranoto Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 53, Li Shih Hutung PEKING	INDONESIA — PEKING

Country/Place	Name and rank	Address	Cable address
5. HANOI (NORTH VIETNAM)	Mr. Sudibio Consul General	.....	.....
6. HONGKONG	Tk. Maimun Habsjah Consul General	Indonesian Consulate General, Embassy Court, Ground Floor, Hysan Avenue, HONGKONG	INDONESIA — HONGKONG
6.1. MACAO	Tk. Maimun Habsjah Consul General (per- manent residence : Hongkong)	.....	.....
7. INDIA	R.H. Abdulkadir Ambassador Extra- ordinary and Pleni- potentiary	Indonesian Embassy 50A, Chanakya Puri NEW DELHI	INDONESIA — NEW DELHI
7.1. BOMBAY	Jahja Pontoh Consul	Indonesian Consulate "Lincoln Annex", 17, Altamont Road-Cum- balla Hill BOMBAY XXVI	INDONESIA — BOMBAY
7.2. CALCUTTA	H.R. Gontha Consul	Indonesian Consulate 13/1, Old Court House Street, CALCUTTA-1	INDONESIA — CALCUTTA
8. IRAQ	Datuk Palimo Kaio Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Pleni- potentiary	Indonesian Legation Masbah street Near Aqabah Bin Nafi Square BAGHDAD	INDONESIA — BAGDAD

Country/Place	Name and rank	Address	Cable address
9. IRAN	A.S. Bachmid Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipo- tentiary	Indonesian Legation Takhnyamshid P.O. Box 1559 TEHERAN	INDONESIA — TEHERAN
10. JAPAN	Iskandar Ishaq Consul General	Indonesian Consulate General 387, Nakamaru Kami — Osaka Shinagawa - ku TOKYO	INDONESIA — TOKYO
10.1 KOBE	M. Jusuf Jatim Consul	Indonesian Consulate 8 — 2 Sakamachidori 4-chome Ikuta-ku KOBE	PERWAKIN — KOBE
11. JORDAN	Abdullah Aidid Counselor (Chargé d'Affaires ad interim)	Indonesian Legation P.O. Box 943 AMMAN	INDONESIA — AMMAN
12. KUALA LUM- PUR	Rasid Manan Consul	Indonesian Consulate General Lee Rubber Building KUALA LUMPUR	PERWAKIN — KUALA LUMPUR

Country/Place	Name and rank	Address	Cable address
13. LEBANON	Tagor Moeda Dalimoe the Counsellor (Chargé d'Affaires ad interim)	Indonesian Legation 118, Rue Al Hamra Hamadah Building BEIRUT	INDONESIA — BEIRUT
14. PHILIPPINES	Mr. Nazir Dt. Pamuntjak Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary M.A. Moersid Consul	Indonesian Embassy 1462, Taft Avenue MANILA	PERWAKIN — MANILA
14-1 DAVAO		Indonesian Consulate A. Bonifacio St. near Cof. Anda DAVAO CITY	INDONESIA — DAVAO
15. PAKISTAN	Dr. H.M. Rasidi Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 88 Partab Singh Sethi Road KARACHI — 6	INDONESIA — KARACHI
16. PENANG	Achmad Mugalih Consul	Indonesian Consulate 25-A, Beach Street PENANG	INDONESIA — PENANG
17. SAUDI ARABIA	Kyahi Achmad Zabidi Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Legation DJEDDAH	INDONESIA — DJEDDAH
18. SINGAPORE	Mr. Amin Azhari Consul (Acting Consul General)	Indonesian Consulate General 1, Finlayson Green SINGAPORE	PERWAKIN — SINGAPORE

Country/Place	Name and rank	Address	Cable address
19. SOUTH-VIETNAM	W.J.D. Pesik Consul General	Indonesian Consulate General 3, Rue Han-Thuyen SAIGON	INDONESIA — SAIGON
20. SYRIA	M. Zain Hassan Counsellor (Chargé d'Affaires ad interim)	Indonesian Legation, 13, Salahudin Alaybi, Abouroummame, DAMASCUS	INDONESIA — DAMASCUS
21. THAILAND	Mr. S. Sidik Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Legation 602 Patchbury Road BANGKOK	INDONESIA — BANGKOK
22. TIMOR DILLY	Nazwar Jakub Consul	Indonesian Consulate TIMOR DILLY (Portuguese — Timor)	PERWAKIN — TIMOR DILLY
II. AUSTRALIA			
23. AUSTRALIA	Dr. A.Y. Helmi Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 4, Hotham Crescent Deakin CANNBERRA A.C.T.	PERWAKIN — CANNBERRA

Country/Place	Name and rank	Address	Cable address
24. NEW CALEDONIA	Abdul Gani Samil Consul	Konsulat Republik Indonesia Rue Jean Jaures No. 33- 2ieme Etage NOUMEA	INDONESIA— NOUMEA
III. AFRICA			
25. EGYPT	M. L. Latjuba Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 13, Sharia, Aisha El Taimouria (Garden City) CAIRO	PERWAKIN— CAIRO

Country/Place	Name and rank	Address	Cable address
IV. EUROPE			
26. AUSTRIA	Max Maramis Counsellor (Chargé d'Affaires ad interim)	Indonesian Legation Hotel Ambassador VIENNA	INDONESIA— VIENNA
27. BELGIUM	Wiwoho Purbohadijojo Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary with the personal rank of Ambassador	Indonesian Legation 427, Avenue Louise BRUXELLES	INDONESIA— BRUXELLES
28. CZECHOSLOVAKIA	Marzuki First Secretary (Chargé d'Affaires ad interim)	Indonesian Legation 24, Kasiary PRAHA	INDONESIA— PRAHA
29. DENMARK	Mr. Mohd. Ichsan Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary with the personal rank of Ambassador	Indonesian Legation Vester Farimagsgade 3/III COPENHAGEN	INDONESIA— COPENHAGEN
30. FRANCE	Mr. R. Soesanto Tirtoprodjo Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Ambassade d'Indonesie 12, Rue Dumont d'Urville PARIS	INDONESIA— PARIS
31. GREAT BRITAIN	Mr. Sunario Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 38, Grosvenor Square LONDON, W—1.	INDONESIA— LONDON
32. ITALY	Mr. St. Mohd. Rasjid Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy Via Comperia 55 ROME	INDONESIA— ROME

Country/Place	Name and rank	Address	Cable address
33. LUXEMBURG	Wiwoho Purbohadidjolo Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipo- tentiary with the per- sonal rank of Ambas- sador (permanent residence : Bruxelles)	Perwakilan Republik Indonesia Prinsesse Gracht 21 S-GRAVENHAGE	INDONESIA— DENHAAG
34. NETHERLANDS	Kwase Djie Ho Chargé d'Affaires ad interim	Indonesian Legation 44, Oscart Gate OSLO	INDONESIA— OSLO
35. NORWAY	Mr. Mohd. Ichsan Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipo- tentiary	Indonesian Legation Rue Jequin Antonio Aquir 41—1e Esq. LISSABON	INDONESIA— LISSABON
36. PORTUGAL	Mr. R. M. M. Soerianata Dioemena Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipo- tentiary	Indonesian Legation 47/V. Strandvagen STOCKHOLM	INDONESIA— STOCKHOLM
37. SWEDEN	Mr. Mohd. Ichsan Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipo- tentiary	Indonesian Legation Elfenstrasse 9 BERN	INDONESIA— SWISS
38. SWITZERLAND	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipo- tentiary	Indonesian Legation Elfenstrasse 9 BERN	INDONESIA— SWISS
39. UNION OF SO- VIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	Mr. A. Maramis Ambassador Extraor- dinary and Plenipoten- tentiary	Indonesian Embassy Sadove Samotechnaya Ulitsa 14 MOSCOW (U. S. S. R.)	INDONESIA— MOSCOW

Country/Place	Name and rank	Address	Cable address
40. VATICAN	Bambang Soegeng Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipo- tentiary	Indonesian Legation Via Brenta 14 ROME	KERINDO— ROME
41. WESTERN GERMANY	Mr. Zairin Zain Ambassador Extraor- dinary and Plenipo- tentiary	Die Indonesische Bot- schaft Drachenfellstrasse 2 BONN	INDONESIA— BONN
42. YUGOSLAVIA	Dr. Soedarsono Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipo- tentiary	Indonesian Embassy Cakosrka No. 1, BEOGRAD	INDONESIA— BEOGRAD
V. AMERICA 43. ARGENTINA	Mr. Usman Saastroami- djojo Ambassador Extraor- dinary and Plenipo- tentiary	Indonesian Embassy Mariscal Ramon, Cas- tilla No. 3000 BUENOS AIRES	INDONESIA— ARGENTINA
44. BRAZIL	..... Ambassador Extraor- dinary and Plenipo- tentiary	Exbaixada da Indonesia Rua Tommeleros 338 Copacabana RIO DE JANEIRO	PERINDONESIA— RIO DE JANEIRO
45. CANADA	L. N. Palar Ambassador Extraor- dinary and Plenipo- tentiary	Embassy of the Repu- blic of Indonesia 160, Metcalfe Street OTTAWA	INDONESIA— OTTAWA
46. MEXICO	Moekarto Notowidigdo Ambassador Extraor- dinary and Plenipo- tentiary	Embajada de Indonesia Cansillerai, Melehori Campo 212-3er piso Col. Cuahutemoc MEXICO	INDONESIA— MEXICO

Country/Place	Name and rank	Address	Cable address
47. SAN FRANCISCO	Ruslan Babu Consul	Indonesian Consulate 700, Montgomery Street SAN FRANCISCO 11 (CAL., U.S.A.)	INDONESIA— SAN FRANCISCO
48. SURINAM	Busono Darusman Consul	Office of the Indonesian Commissioner Neumenpad 32 PARAMARIBO	INDONESIA— PARAMARIBO
49. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	Moekarto Notowidigdo Ambassador Extra- ordinary and Plenipo- tentiary	Indonesian Embassy 2020, Massachusetts Ave N.W. WASHINGTON, 8 D.C.	INDONESIA— WASHINGTON
49.1 NEW YORK	R. Achmad Natanegara Consul General	Indonesian Consulate General 5, East 68th Street NEW YORK	PERWAKIN— NEW YORK
VI. INDONESIAN REPRESENTA- TION to the U.N.O.	Mr. Ali Saastroamidjojo Ambassador Extra- ordinary and Plenipo- tentiary	Indonesian Representa- tion to the U.N.O. 5, East 68th Street NEW YORK	INDONESIA— NEW YORK